### nandikesvara's ABHINAYADARPANAM

## A. MANUAL OF GESTURE AND POSTURE USED IN HINDU DANCE AND DRAMA

English Translation, Notes and the Text critically edited for the first time from original manuscripts with Introduction

> MANOMOHAN GHOSH, M.A., PH.D., KÄVYATĪRTHA.

> > With Illustrations

SECOND EDITION (Revised)



FIRMA K. L. MUKHOPADHYAY

CALCUTTA.

1957

# Published by Firma K. L. Mukhopadhyay 6/1A, Banchharam Akrur's Lane, Calcutta.

Price Rs. 10'00

## PREFACE TO THE SECOND EDITION

The first edition of the Abhinayadarpanam published twentythree years ago was welcomed by all interested persons including the late A. K. Coomaraswamy whose translation of the work named The Mirror of Gesture (Cambridge, Mass. 1917) directed my attention to . this Sanskrit text. Still for various reasons I could not think of publishing its second edition even after it was out of print for a long \*time, and there was some demand for it. One such reason and an important one too, was that I then engaged myself in studying the Nātyaśāstra and was planning a translation of this important work, and thought that this would be of greater use to readers interested in the subject. Coomaraswamy also published in the meantime a revised edition of The Mirror of Gesture (New York, 1936) and utilised my work for the revision. This also relieved me for the time being from the urgency of undertaking a second edition. But, for the · last three or four years, even after publication of the first volume of the translation of the Nāṭyaśāstra, Calcutta, 1951, I have been receiving earnest enquiries from various quarters whether a copy of the Abhinayadarpanam may still be available. Some of the enquirers gave me to understand that they had read the translation of the Natyasastra but still required a copy of the Abbinayadarpanam. Hence, I could no longer remain indifferent in this regard, and have come gradually to believe that a new edition of this work may remove a real want of a class of readers. It seemed that its very brevity while it dealt with all essential gestures and postures used in Hindu dance and drama, had made it something like a favourite of the student of these arts. My hesitation about publishing a second edition was thus finally overcome. On taking up the preparation of a copy for the press I found that some of the vice-expressed in the introduction and notes have undergone some change during the last twentythree years, and my idea about the need of readers of the book is also no longer quite the same. So I have slightly modified

the introduction and notes by making necessary emendation and omission here and there. It may be hoped that these changes have added to its usefulness. If some readers may still require additional information on certain topics they are requested to refer very kindly to the translation of the Nāṭyaśāstra which, treats of all relevant matters in much greater detail.

31st March, 1957.

MANOMOHAN GHOSH

#### CONTENTS

S	ubjects			Page
Preface to	o the Second Edition	•••	•••	iii
Notes on	Illustrations		•••	vii
Abbrevia	tions and Symbols	•••	•••	viii
INTRO	DUCTION	•••	***	1
(I) PRE	ELIMINARY •	•••	•••	I
·	The Present Edition	***	•••	r
2.	The Translation	•••		2
3.	Critical Apparatus	•	•••	2
.4.	Reconstruction	***	•••	5
(2) ABHINAYA: ITS MEANING		•••	•••	6
5.	Drama and Hindu Plays	•••	•••	6
6.	Object of Hindu Plays	•••		7
7.	The Technique of Plays	***	,	8
8.	Abhinaya	•••	•••	8
9.	Importance of the Study of Abh	inaya		14
(3) AB	HINAYA: ITS HISTORY	•••	•••	17
10.	The Origin of Abhinaya	•••	•••	17
11.	The Development of Abhinaya	***	•••	20
12.	The Literature on Abhinaya	•••	•••	22
(4) AB	HINAYADARPANA	***	***	24
13.	Scope of the work	***	•••	24
14.	The Abhinayadarpana and the			•
	Bharata-Nāṭyaśāstra		***	26
15.	The Abhinayadarpana and the I	Sharatārnava	-	29
16.	The Abhinayadarpana and the		•••	
	Samoiraratnäkara		***	21

17. The Style and the Metho	od of Treatment		31
18. The Author of the work	•••	•	32
19. The Place of Nandikesva	ra	•••	33
20. The Time of Nandikeśva	ara	•••	33
21. The Antiquity of the wo	rk ·	•••	34
TRANSLATION & NOTES	•••	•••	39
Illustrations	•	•••	73
THE SANSKRIT TEXT	***	· ·	. 8 r
Select Glossary	***	•••	145
Sorrections	•••		148
Index	•••		140

#### NOTES ON ILLUSTRATIONS

- In Page 73—Patāka, Tripatāka, Ardhapatāka, Kartarīmukha, Mayūra, Ardhacandra, Arāla, Sukatuṇḍa, Muṣṭi.
  - 74—Sikhara, Kapittha, Kaṭakāmukha, Sūcī, Candrakalā, Padmakośa, Sarpaśīrṣa, Mṛgaśīrṣa, Siṃhamukha (side).
  - 75—Kāngula (side), Alapadma, Catura (side), Bhramara, Hamsāsya, Hamsapakṣa, Sandamṣa, Mukul Tamracūda.
  - 76-Triśūla, Vyaghra, Ardhasūcī, Kataka, Palli, Añjali, Kapota, Karkata, Puspaputa.
  - 77 Sivalinga, Katakāvardhana, Kartarīsvastika, Sakata, Samkha, Cakra, Samputa, Pāśa.
  - 78 Kūrma, Matsya, Kīlaka, Varāha, Garuḍa, Bheruṇḍa, Nāgabandha, Khaṭvā.
  - 79—Kāngula (front), Simhamukha (front), Catura (front) and Svastika.
- N.B.—For Simhamukha see pp. 74 and 79 and for Kāngula, Catura and Svastika see pp. 75 and 79.

#### ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

A. = Manuscript of the text in the Adyar Library.

AD = Abhinayadarpana

B. = Manuscript of the Bharataśāstra Grantha

BhA = Bharatārṇava.

Ch. ed = Chowktamba Edition.

I. = Manuscript known as the Abhinayadarpanam from the India Office Library.

Mbh = Mahābhārata.

MG = The Mirror of Gesture, ed. Coomaraswamy and Duggirala (Cambridge, Mass.) 1917.

NS = Nātyaśāstra.

P. = Manuscript of the so-called Bharatarnava from Poona.

R. = Rāmāyaṇa.

SR = Samgītaratnākara.

V. =Manuscript of the text in Visvabharati.

Note—Numerals in the Select Glossary refer to the number of ślokas and their translation.

#### INTRODUCTION

(1)

THE PRESENT EDITION. Though the Nataka a typical form 'Hindu drama, forms, a large section of Sanskrit literature, our knowledge about the way in which the art of producing a play developed in India, is still very inadequate.1 This is due mostly to a lack of sufficient materials. The only work which gives us a clear and comprehensive idea of the Hindu stage is the Nātyašāstra. Yet for the study of history of the development of ancient Indian theatrical art, this work, though very important in many respects, is not quite sufficient by itself. We need therefore make no apology in offering for the first time a critical edition of Nandikesvara's Abbinayadarpana which exclusively treats of gestures in a manner rather different from the NS., which also has these among other things as its subjects of treatment. The Mirror of Gesture published with an illuminating introduction by A. K. Coomaraswamy, claims to be a translation of this work. But on comparing it with our text, it has been found out that the text used in preparing the MG is not exactly identical with the AD, though the former has absorbed a major part of the latter work and supplemented the same by making occasional quotations from other works of the same class (see § 2). And an important feature of our text is its treatment of items like postures and movements etc. dependent on feet, such as Mandala, Sthanaka, Cari and Gati, which although omitted by the original of the MG, is indispensably necessary for the complete understanding of Hindu histrionic art.

The MG, though it does not fully represent the AD, has been a very useful contribution to our knowledge regarding the production of

This was written in 1934. Conditions have changed since the publication of the translation of the NS in 1951 by the Asiatic Society.

<sup>2</sup> For the meaning of this term and the following ones, see 'Select Glossary' at the end.

#### ABHINAYADARPANAM

Hindu plays. The present edited text of the AD will, it may be hoped, supplement such a knowledge; for in it some fresh materials have been brought to light for the first time.

- 2. THE TRANSLATION. The translation has not been made very literal. Students of Sanskrit will however experience little difficulty about the language of the AD. A few words which have been used in it with special import and may for this reason offer difficulty to readers, have been explained in the Select Glossary.
- 3. CRITICAL APPARATUS. The present text has been reconstructed from five manuscripts, of which two are complete and the rest fragmentary. The two complete MSS, do not fully agree with each other regarding the order in which various topics have been treated. In this respect the fragmentary MSS, also vary with the complete ones as well as among themselves. The following description of the MSS, will among other things notice this mutual variation.
- M. A Devanagari transcript of the only complete MS, (in the Telugu script) of the work (No. 304 of the collection made in 1894) in the possession of the Madras Government Oriental MSS, Eibrary (vide p. xxix of the Report of a Search of the Sanskrit and Tamil MSS for the year 1893-1894 by Sheshagiri Shastri).
- V. A plam-leaf MS (fairly complete) in the Telugu script, in the possession of the Viśvabhāratī, Santiniketan. It bears the number 3038. Its size is 16.2" x 1" and it has 29 leaves. This MS puts the bāndhava-hasta-lakṣaṇam last of all and omits the navagrahahasta-lakṣaṇam, navarasāḥ and avasthābhedāḥ (daśāvasthāḥ). And moreover its treatment of the nṛttahastāḥ and pada-bhedāḥ is incomplete.
- A.¹ A palm leaf MS (not complete) in the Telugu script with a Telugu tikā from the Adyar Library. It has 53 leaves. It bears the number AAI. C. 25. Its size is 5.8" x 1.4".
- A.<sup>2</sup> Another palm-leaf MS (not complete) in the Telugu script from the Adyar Library. It bears the number XXII. C. 38. It size is 8.5" x 1.2".

A.3 A incomplete paper MS in Telugu script from the Adyar Library. It bears the number VIII. J. 9. Its size is 9.3" x 6.8" and has 14 pages.

Besides these five MSS of the AD the following printed work and MSS have been utilized for the reconstruction of the text:

MG. The Mirror of Gesture (Cambridge, Mass., 1917) edited by A.K. Coomaraswamy and Duggirala Gopalakrishnayya. This work is a translation of the Skt. text briefly described before (see § 1). It is based on the second edition (in Telugu character) of the original published under the editorship of Tiruvenkatacari of Nadamangalam (MG. p. 10). With reference to the passages it has in common with the AD, the original of MG in places seems to suffer from textual corruptions. But in spite of such defects this work renders valuable aid in determining the position of the Navagrahahastas which appear only in M (see § 4). It arranges the subject of its treatment in the following order: (Items not occurring in the reconstructed text of the AD have been marked with asterisks.)

Salutations, ✓ \*A dialogue between Indra and Nandikeśvara, Variety of dances, Eulogy of Nātya, Definition of Natya etc., Occasion for dances, Sabhā etc., \*Seven limbs of the Sabbā, Sabbānāyaka, Ministers, Ranga, Pātralaksana, Pātra's disqualifications, Bells, \*Nāṭyalakṣaṇa,

\*Pātrasya bahih-prānāh, \*Pātrasya antaḥ-prāṇāḥ, \*Nīcanātya, \*Nīca-nātya-daršana-phalam, Natya-kramah, Āngikābhinaya, Nine movements of the Head, \*Twenty-four movements of the Head according to another book, Eight Glances, \*Forty-four Glances according to another book, \*Six movements of the Brow according to another book, Neck movements, Hasta-prāņāb,

Hasta-bhādāḥ,

Twenty-eight Asaṃyuta hastas
(with alternative definitions for 24
hands from another book),
Twenty-three Saṃyuta-hastas,
\*The same from another book,
\*Twenty-seven Saṃyuta hastas
form another book,
Eleven hands of relationship,

Hands of gods and goddesses,

Hands of planets,
 bastas Hands of the Ten Avatūras,
 for 24 Hands of the four castes,
 The following have been taken
 from another book:

- \*Hands of famous emperors, famous rivers, seven upper worlds, seven lower worlds,
  Hands indicating trees, land animals, birds and water animals.
- I. From the India Office Library we received two MSS. (nos, 3028 and 3090) named AD. One of them is in the Telugu script and the other is a Devanāgarī transcript of the same. On examination it appeared to be a work dealing with abbinaya and tāla belonging probably to the school of Anjaneya cited as an authority on samgāta in various works; for, the end of the abbinaya portion of this work, reads as iti a(ā)njaneya-matam. But this abbinaya portion is frangmentary and seems to be a compilation from different sources. Slokas 90-95,96, 97b-98a, 101-102, 104-105 of the AD occur in it with a few variations worthy of notice.
- P. This is the MS no. 42 of the Appendix Collection A (1916-18) of the Government MSS Library with the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona. It has been entered in the Catalogue of the Institute published in 1925 as the Bharatārṇava. This fact led to an examination of this MS, for the AD, according to a passage in the MG, was an abridgment of the Bharatārṇava. The examination of the MS however revealed the fact that the work though it possibly had some connexion with the BhA, was not itself the same. (For details see § 5) In spite of this, the MS which has certain passages in common with AD, was of help in reconstructing our text.
- B. This is the MS no. 40 of the Appendix Collection A. (1916-1918) of the Govt. MSS Library placed with the B.O.R. Institute, Poona. It has been named in the Catalogue of MSS published by the

Institute as the Bharata-śāstra-grantha. This work appears to be a curious complilation of passages from various works including the NS.

Besides quotations from different works which this MS names, it contains passages from unmentioned sources which include Dandin and Nandikeśvara. The portions taken from the latter author's AD consist of viniyogas of the Asamyuta-hastas. These offer some variants. The author of this Bharata-ŝāstragrantha appears to have been a commentator of the Prasanna-rāghava; for he refers to himself as follows: udāttādi-svarūpan-tu asmatkṛta-prasanna-rāghava-ṭīkāyām.

RECONSTRUCTION. The present edition of the text of the AD has been based principally on V, but the navagraba-bastalaksana which occurs only in M, has been accepted as belonging to the work. Support in this matter has been available from the MGwhich does not ascribe it to grantbantara though all its borrowings from works other than the AD have been prefixed with such ascriptions. The fact that the planet-worship in India was not later than the early centuries of the Christian era's when the gods of the Puranic pantheon were already eslablished, may also give us additional justification to consider the nava-graba-basta-laksana as belonging to the original AD. For we do not know why planetary deities should be considered later than other deities who in their Puranic character were not probably very old. And as some of the planets have been mentioned in the Atharva-veda, planetary deities may in fact be as old as some of the deities of the Vedic pantheon.4 Passages on rasa and avasthā which occur only in M. and have no support from MG, have not been included in the edited text. They have been separately shown at the end.

<sup>3</sup> Kaye. Hindu Astronomy, Calcutta, 1924, p. 107.

<sup>4</sup> Ibid., pp. 12-13.

#### ABHINAYA: ITS MEANING.

5. DRAMA AND THE HINDU PLAY. To understand perly the meaning of the word abhinaya (roughly speaking, the word for histrionic art' in Sanskrit) it is necessary to have a clear notion about the nature and spirit of Hindu plays which are often called 'dramas.' A Hindu play which is called a drsya or preksya kāvya or nātya or rūpaka in Sanskrit, though it has some superficial resemblance to drama, is not identical with the same thing a rather there is a considerable difference between the two. The names such as rupa and drśya kāuya which include all kinds of Hindu plays, give us clue to the difference. A play is called rūpa or rūpaka, i. e., 'having-aform' on account of its visibility (drśyatā). And the term rūpaka is applied to a play on the analogy of a figure of a speech of the same (i.e., rūpaka or metaphor), because in a play we assume a non-distinction between characters (dramatis personae) and the actors representing them.2 And drśya (preksya) kāuya means a poem which is to be seen i.e., a poetical composition capable of being enjoyed not by its reading, but from its stage representation. In earlier times it was called preksas The idea of action seems to be missing altogether in these names. And the very nature of a Hindu play discloses its relative neglect of action.3

The word nātya, which is also a synonym for a rūpa or dršya kāvya and points to its lyrical nature, throws further light on the point. In accordance with the etymological meaning of this word which is derived from the root nat (=nrt) meaning 'to dance,' Hindu plays are compositions in which rhythm and lyrical elements preponderate, and action is given a very minor scope.

<sup>1</sup> Daśarūpa, 1.8.

<sup>2</sup> Rasārņava-sudhākara. Trivandrum (III, 2.) p. 209, also Daśarūpa, 1, 9.

<sup>3</sup> S. Rice. The Sanskrit Drama in Indian Arts and Letters. Vol. 1, p. 96-97. 102, 4 Levi, Le théâtra indian, pp. 29-30. S. Rice, op. cit., p. 89.

All these go to show that realism in the ordinary sense has no place in Hindu plays. And after a closer examination of them, one is sure to discover their suggestive character and the consequent demand on the imagination of the spectators. Those who are accustomed to realism in art may call that demand inordinate, but Hindu theorists on the subject believe that the highest aesthetic enjoyment is not possible without giving the greatest possible scope to imagination, and are therefore in favour of avoiding realism. For, no amount of making things appear as real to spectators, can be successful unless the latter call imagination to their aid. In this connexion we may quote Sylvain Lévi's apt remark in translation. "Indian genius produced a new art which the word rasa summarizes and symbolizes, and which condenses it in one brief formula: 'the poet does not express but he suggests'.

Having regard to these characteristics of Hindu plays, they may perhaps suitably be called <u>lyrico-dramatic spectacles</u>, but not 'dramas' from which their aim and object as well as the attitude of their actors and spectators greatly differ.

6. The Object Of Hindu Plays. To evoke rasa in the spectator is the aim and object of the Hindu play-wright. The term rasa has been translated as 'flavour,' 'Sentiment' or 'poetic sentiment'. These translations, however, are of not much help to anyone, unless an explanation is offered. And the nature and characteristic of rasa will be quite clear when the relative position of spectators and actors, is considered. 'We see on the stage, for instance, Rāma, and Sītā who excites his affection, aided by suitable circumstances of time and place; this affection is intimated by speech and gesture alike, which indicate both dominant emotion of love and its transient shapes in the various stages of love requited. The spectacle evokes in the mind of the spectator impressions of the emotion of love which experience has planted there, and this ideal and generic excitation of the emotion

<sup>5</sup> S. Rice, op. cit., p. 102. 6 Le thêâtra indien, p. 417.

produces in him that sense of joy which is known as Sentiment (rasa). The fullness of the enjoyment depends essentially on the nature and experience of the spectator, to whom it falls to identify himself with the hero or any other character, and thus to experience in ideal form his emotions and feelings. He may even succeed in his effort to the extent that he weeps real tears, but the Sentiment is still one of exquisite joy. We may compare the thrill of pleasure which the most terrifying narration excites in us, and we are all conscious of the sweetness of sad tales."

7. The Technique Of Plays. Before considering the literary technique as well as the technique of representation (abbinaya), the two means by which plays evoke rasa, attention should be paid to their main guiding principles. It is the doctrine of suggestion that lies at the basis of Hindu plays and indeed of all other arts of India. Hence it is found that a Hindu playwright's method of depicting a character, is different from that of his fellow-artist in the West. Instead of giving prominence to his varied activities, the Hindu playwright would build up the character by mentioning characteristic emotional complexes suggestive of it as a whole.

That verses of varied forms are abundantly used in Hindu plays, is simply for the purpose of calling forth emotion by means of the lyrical element present in their musical recitation.

, 8. ABHINAYA. The Sanskrit word abhinaya is made up of the prefix abhi 'towards' and the root ni 'to carry'. Thus it means 'representing (carrying) a play to (towards) spectators'. According to the Sāhitya-darpana that representation is called the imitation (or visualisation) of the conditions (physical and mental) of the characters in a drama. But the aesthetic significance of the imitation will

<sup>7</sup> A. B. Keith, Sanskrit Drama, p. 321, (The italics in the quotation are ours).

<sup>8</sup> S. Rice, op. cit., p. 102. 9 NS. VIII. 6;

<sup>10</sup> bhaved abhinayo' vasthānukārah, ch. VI. 2.

not be clear unless the object of plays, viz., the evoking of rasa in the spectators, is taken into consideration. Hence we see Mallinatha, the famous commentator, defining abhinaya as movements for suggesting rasa (Sentiment) and bhava (State)11. For this reason, the word abbinaya may be said to be the means for disclosing to spectators the beauty or manifold pleasurable aspects of the play which cannot be adequately appreciated by simply reading its text. In consideration of all these facts, abbinaya may be termed the 'suggestive imitation' of the various moods and emotional states of characters in a play. Therefore, in spite of an apparent similarity between abbinaya and acting, the latter term, whenever it is used in connection with Hindu plays, does not mean quite the same thing. From the word nata (the Sanskrit word for 'actor' primarily meaning 'a dancer') and such words as natayati (derived from the same root nat meaning 'to dance') it appears that the ancient Hindus had their plays 'danced' and not / 'acted'. This is corroborated by the evidence of the Harivamsa (Visnuparva, ch. 93, śl. 28.) which uses an expression like nāṭakam nanrtub (danced a play). Rājašekhara (c. 10th century A.C.) too, in his prologue to the Karpūra-manjarī has an expression like 'sattaam naccidavvam' (a Sattaka is to be danced). Hence in course of the abhinaya of a play which is but a poem to be seen (drśya-kāvya), thythm in all its possible aspects plays an important part. And its rhythmical character conveyed through abbinaya and dance, made it suitable for the suggestion of the deepest and the most tender emotions which tend to evoke rasa (Sentiment) in spectators.

Depicting narratives by meanes of dance and abbinaya, is still to be found in the Saiva ritualistic dances of the Nīlapūjā found in Bengal.<sup>12</sup> The peoples of Indonesia (Java and Bali) which can trace the history of their connection with India to a very remote past, still depict stories from the Mabābhārata and Purānas by means of dance.

<sup>11</sup> abbinayo rasabbāvādi-vyanjaka-cestā-višesah on Kirāta, X. 42.

<sup>12</sup> A popular testival in honour of Siva (Nīlakantha) in the closing week of the Bengali year,

#### **ABHINAYADARPANAM**

Rabindranath Tagore during his visit to this country noticed such dances. Of this he writes that "in their plays and musical performances, from beginning to end,—their movements, battle-scenes, love-scenes, even their clowning,—everything is danced. One who knows their peculiar dance-language,13 can follow the story with the help of words. The other day we witnessed a dance in the Rajah's palace which, we are told, represented the story of Salva and Satyavati, making it clear that not only emotion but also narration, is transmuted into dance by them.14 In that connection Tagore very clearly explains how rhythm and gestures, the two elements of dance may convey the beauty of a narrative to spectators, "The events of human life," he says, "in their outward aspect, are all displayed as movement. So, when any event of outstanding importance has to be portrayed, it is but natural that its movement should be given a corresponding dignity by the addition of rhythmic grace. The dance here is just such giving of rhythmic prominence to the events of a story, keeping in the background, or leaving altogether, the words. The Puranic legends, which in poetry, have to make their appeal only through the ear, are here addressed to the eye. Of the words that are the vehicle of poetry, the rhythm is governed by the natural laws of music, but the meaning is artificial, depending on sound-symbols mutually adopted by men. Both are necessary for the poem. In the dance of these people, likewise the rhythm alone is not sufficient for this kind of dance. Their tongue is silent, but the whole body does the talking by signs as well as by movements, Nothing could be more foreign to any actual field of battle than this form they give to their dance-warfare. But if some fairy land had been governed by the rule that fighting must be done rhythmically, a false step entailing defeat, then this is the kind of battle that would have been waged If anyone is inclined to smile at such lack of realism, he

<sup>13</sup> Angika abbinaya or gesture is an essential part of this dance-language.

<sup>14</sup> Letters from Java. The Visvabharati Quarterly, Vol. 6 No. 1, 1928, April, pp. 2-3.

meeds must also laugh at Shakespeare, whose heroes not only fight in metre, but even die to it."15

In addition to this, Tagore refers to the historical dances of Japan and writes that, "There words are also used, but all the movements and gestures are of the dance type, and they have a wonderful appeal. In dramas where the words are metrical, it is surely inconsistent to leave the movements realistic." Then regarding Hindu dramas he says that "our very words for dramas or play, nātaka, shows that dance was its essential feature."

Unless we start with the conception that abbinaya is something allied to dancing, and meant for suggesting ideas, and emotions to spectators, we shall never be able to appreciate such merit as Hindu plays might possess. Besides this, one should consider in detail the four different branches into which abbinaya has been divided, viz, āngika, vācika, ābārya, sāttvika.<sup>17</sup>

Angika abbinaya is the use of artistic gestures. Its rules regulate the actors' bearing, walk and movements of features and limbs. But consistently with the object which Hindu playes have, the forms of gestures and movements prescribed in manuals of abbinaya (such as the AD) are not quite realistic, and besides they are often made with reference to imaginary objects. For instance, the way of holding a flower by a beau, is not that in which it is ordinarily held, while a gesture may show that a bee is worrying a maiden though no actual bee is visible, and a particular movement of the body may show the ascending or descending from a place which may not actually be represented on the stage. 19

Abhinaya means not only carrying out occasional directions of the playwright as regards the various special movements and positions which the dramastis personae are to assume, but also suggesting effectively to spectators the full aesthetic import of a play by suitably

<sup>15</sup> Ibid. Y 16 Ibid.

<sup>17</sup> NS. VIII. 9; AD. 39 8 NS. VIII. 11-15; AD. 40.

<sup>19</sup> Jyotrindtanath Thakur, Prabandha-manjari, p. 305.

reproducing along with his speech or song, appropriate gestures codified in manuals of abbinaya. Even in carrying out the directions of the playwright the actors are to use gestures etc., as laid down in those manuals. All this will be elear from the following directions of Rāghavabhaṭṭa given in his commentary of the Sakuntalā (ed. Nirnayasagara), for depicting the vrkṣa-secana (watering plants), bhramara-bādhā (an attack by a bee) and viṣāda (grief) etc. In these he has used the SR, a work later than the AD. (vide § 18). Rāghava-bhaṭṭa's words are quoted below in translation.

Watering plants (vrksa-secana)—slightly bending the body with the Avadhuta head and the Adhomukha face. After holding near the shoulder the Nalinī and the Padmakośa hands.

Attack by a bee (bhramara-bādhā)—with the Vidhuta head, the Kampita lips and the turned down Tripatāka hand near the mouth.

Bashfulness in love-making (śṛṅgāralajjā)—with the Parāvṛtta head and the Lajjita eye.

Despair (viṣāda)—with the Dhuta head and the Viṣanṇa eye.

Avoiding an attempt to raise one's chin (mukhonnayana-parihara) with the Paravṛtta head and the Vinigūhita lips.

Plucking of flowers (puspāvacayana)—with the Uttāna Arāla left hand and the Hamsāsya right hand taken side-ways.

Making toilet (prasādhana)—putting the Tilaka mark on the forehead with the ringfinger of the Tripatāka hand, wearing rhe garland with the Parānmukha and the Sandamśa (right and left) hands, putting on Tāṭakas (ornament of upper arms) and ear-rings with the two Bhramara hands, and painting lac-dye on the feet with the Kartarīmukha hand, and wearing a ring with Hamsāsya and the Cyuta-sandamśa hands.

Obstacle in walking (gatibhanga)—with the Urudhrta Cari.

Coming down from a high place (avataraņa)—with the Gangāvataraņa.

Mounting a chariot (rathādhirohana)—with the Urdhavajañu Cārī. The code of gestures and movements prescribed for the different limbs was binding on the nața; so much so, that in the matter of

gesticulation the term 'originality' can scarcely be applied to him, for what is required of him, is not his own interpretation of a play, but a representation of the same in accordance with the prescribed rules. The ideal Hindu playwright, as far as the language and the development of the plot are concerned, is to leave no obscurity which would require the interpretation of the nata, but in building up his characters, he (i. e., the playwright) is to touch only those characteristic moods which, properly represented, would suggest the full aesthetic value he desires to impart to them.

To the nata the play is, as it were, a lyrical poem, and the abhinaya manuals, an account of the notes to be used in setting the former to music. As the musician has neither the liberty nor the necessity of inventing new notes or haphazardly applying the existing ones, so the nata has no room for being original by inventing gestures etc. for that is the business of masters (ācārya) of the art who know the theory and practice throughly.<sup>20</sup> In consequence of this, the spectators were spared the necessity of putting up with fanciful interpretations which individual natas might make at their cost. In spite of this the nata had sufficient scope for free grace and fitting variations on the usual play of limbs.

(ii) Vācika abbinaya may roughly be called the use of proper pronunciation, modulation of voice, accent and rhythm.<sup>21</sup> According to some Hindu theorists it occupies the first place in a play, because all other branches of abbinaya viz., āngika, ābārya and sāttvika, depended more on it than it does on them.<sup>22</sup> But the meaning which they have for this vācika abbinaya is more extensive than the modern rules of proper dramatic delivery. The use of different dialects and proper forms of address to persons according to their rank or social status are also included. These rules of the Hindu theorists are

<sup>20</sup> A. K. Coomaraswamy, The Mirror of Gesture, pp. 3-4.

<sup>21</sup> NS. XVIII-XIX.

<sup>22</sup> Ramdas Sen, Aitihāsika-rahasya (Bengali) Part II, second Edition, Cal. 1885, p. 97.

very elaborate and well-adapted to bring out the lyrical qualities of a play.

- (iii) Ābārya abhinaya. The costume and the appearance of the nața help him in his work. They reveal the sex, race, sect or class, social or other position of the character represented. The part which costume and physical decorations etc., play, is called the ābārya abhinaya.<sup>28</sup>
- (iv) Sāttvika abbinaya. This is the representation of eight psychic conditions arising from the vital principle itself. These eight conditions are: motionlessness, perspiration, horripilation, change of voice, trembling, change of colour, tears and fainting.24 But as these are sometimes to be expressed with the help of suitable gestures or movements of limbs, some modern scholars could, however, discover no distinction between the sattvika and angika abhinayas.25 their confusion is due to overlooking the fact that while the angika abbinaya is mostly on external things, and represents ideas conveyed by words, and intellectual changes in a man, the sattuika abbinaya, is a thing expressing the psyche; because the eight conditions enumerated above proceed from the inmost recess of the soul and pervade the whole body. Owing to their distinctive and deep-seated nature, they (i. e. the eight conditions) from a separate branch of the abbinaya, But in spite of this possible distinction, it cannot be denied that the sāttuika abbinaya has every chance of degenerating into the āngika abhinaya when the nata lacks the genius as well as proper training in his art.
- 9. IMPORTANCE OF THE STUDY OF ABHINAYA. It has been rightly observed that no play is more than potentially such till it is acted. Hence in order to understand a play properly, one must see it produced on the stage in the manner in which the author designed it to be done. If this, however, be not possible one should at least know

<sup>23</sup> Ramdas Sen op. cit., pp. 97-98, NS. XXIII, 2-3.

<sup>24</sup> Ramdas Sen. op. cit., p. 93, NS. XXIV, 1-2.

<sup>25</sup> Cf. Keith. op. cit., pp. 367-368.

thoroughly that particular manner, otherwise there is every chance of misunderstanding it, in spite of sympathetic imagination or artistic taste. The Hindu plays, as far as our knowledge goes, cannot be said to have been properly appreciated by modern critics, merely because they were studied without adequate attention to the technique of their representation on the stage. Those who have made any generalisation on their value, depended merely on the treatises on the literary technique of those plays (such as the Dasarūpa or the Sāhityadarpaṇa), which themselves are not fully intelligible unless they are read along with treatises on abbinaya and other branches of the prayoga-vijnana (art of production). That this latter subject has much to do with the proper appreciation of Hindu plays has been recognized by few scholars and emphasized by none. The few stage-conventions which some of them picked out as grotesque or meaningless, were a hindrance rather than a help to such an appreciation. Hence it is clear that the Hindu art of abhinaya requires to be investigated more carefully. And its practical details as well as the principles underlying them should be subjected to a most exhaustive scrutiny.

(i) Abbinaya and Painting. In the Visnu-dharmottara, 26 it has been said that the canons of painting are difficult to be understood without an acquaintance with the canons of dancing. This remark is not intelligible to one who is not aware of the fact that dancing includes abbinaya, and was to a great extent responsible for its origin, although in later times it came to be associated more or less exclusively with the performance of nātyas. An acquaintance with abbinaya, in fact, gives the student of painting a more or less definite idea about the postures of men according to changes (physical, mental and spiritual) to which they are subjected by the different objects surrounding them. The value of a treatise on abbinaya lies in the fact that it presents to us a more or less systematic and elaborate study of the possible artistic gestures which, when reproduced on the stage by natas, may evoke rasa in the spectators. Anyone who has some idea about

<sup>26</sup> Ed. Venkatesvara, Bombay, 1912. Part III, ch. 2 sl. 4.

the technique of painting will understand how the descriptions of varying gestures by head, hands eyes, lips and feet etc., would help a student of painting to acquire skill in depicting the human form in its endless variety of poses. In fact the canons of painting such as are given in the Viṣṇu-dharamottara and the Abhilaṣitāratha-cintāmaṇi, give nothing but the anatomy of the human form considered in its motionless condition, while the canons of dancing (which includes abhinaya) consider the human form in its rhythmic movement for the purpose of evoking some rasa, and can thus vivify the knowledge of that anatomy by revealing its artistic possibilities.

(ii) Abbinaya and Sculpture. The Visnu-dharmottara<sup>27</sup> is also of opinion that one who does not know the canons of painting, cannot be acquainted with the canons of making images. This will be clear to one who has understood the relation between painting and abbinaya given above. And a study of the AD may be expected to remove all doubt in this matter.

<sup>27</sup> Part III ch. 2. In connection with rules for making images the Samaranganasūtradhāra (vol. II pp. 301ff. of the GOS Edition) describes the hand gestures etc., almost in the language of the NS (IX. 4ff).

#### ABHINAYA: ITS HISTORY.

- THE ORIGIN OF ABHINAYA. (a) Abbinaya, though closely connected with rupakas or natyas, is not restricted to them alone in its application. An essential part of nrtya (pantomimic dance) is abhinaya; and gītas (songs) are made perfect when they are accompained by proper āngika (physical) gestures to suggest their spirit. Hence it is natural that abhinaya apart from nāṭya should have its own history to which gita (song), nrtta (dance) and nrtya contributed their Not only the composite nature of its growth, but also the different social phenomena which influenced the entire history of abhinaya, should be taken into account for its proper comprehension. For instance, rituals, folk-songs, folk-dance and folk-plays contributed to the growth and development of this art as well as of natya (drama) itself. Different masters of the art of abbinaya who flourshed in course of its long history, did also do their part in this matter; but at this distant date we lack adequate materials to study accurately either the relative priority or the importance of the different forces which in some way or other might have influenced the growth of abbinaya, we shall consider below only a few facts which reveal the characteristics that abbinaya has in common with other social institutions, sacred or secular as a means of suggesting the complex nature of its growth.
- (i) Gīta and Abbinaya. It it a well-known fact that at a certain stage of their evolution, gīta, (vocal music) nṛtta (including nṛtya) and vādya (instrumental music) came very rightly to be considered not only homogeneous but also mutually dependent. The word samgīta which includes these three arts and which has often been mistrānslated as merely 'music' was an invention belonging to this stage. This inclusion is of help in understanding the connexion between gīta and nṛtta (nṛtya). And abbinaya, as will be seen later on very clearly, is connect-

ed with nrtya. Therefore, the relation between gīta and abbinaya becomes clear. In practice also, the same relation is to be seen even now; for Indian singers, even when they are not dancers, usually accompany their singing with gesticulation. "This is of two kinds, of which the first, quite distinct from what is spoken of in the present treatise, is a hand movement reflecting the musical form; the reflection of empathy (sādhāranī), is sometimes very impressive or graceful, but not less often grotesque. The second, known as bhāv-batānā or 'shewing of moods' is of the type here described as abbinaya, or 'gesture' and differs from (abbinaya applied to) Nātya only in the greater relative importance of the music and the words".1

(ii) Nrtya and Abhinaya. The indispensable connection between nṛtya and abhinaya can be gathered from Dhanañjaya's description of the former. He says nrtya is the representation of concepts conveyed by words (padarthabhinaya). The description of Sarngadeva establishes the connexion more elearly. He says that which expresses bhavas (States) by means of angika (gesture) is nrtya." But according to Catura-Kallinatha, the commentator of the SR, angika in this place includes vācika as well as sāttvika abhinaya. But there are, as will be seen later on, other factors which contributed their share to the development of nātya and abhinaya, although the contribution of nrtya is surely the more important. This importance will be better understood when we observe the fact that abbinaya has almost always been discussed in the works on samgīta in the chapter devoted to nṛtta (nrtya), and works like AD which treat only of abbinaya, look to this as an art concerning solely the nartaki (dancing girl).5 This mode of treatment probably points to the fact that abbinaya first came to be studied and systematized in connexion with nṛtya, and hence the sign of that dependence even in works prepared much later when it came to be largely associated with nātya.

<sup>1</sup> MG. p. 8. Words enclosed within square brackets are ours.

<sup>2</sup> Daśarūpa 1. 14.

<sup>3</sup> SR. VII. 28,

<sup>4.</sup> Tikā, on SR. VII. 28.

The relation of abbinaya to nāṭya (drama) may be said to have become more intimate through the relation of the latter to nṛṭya, for the NS, the well-known work on nāṭya and the musical arts, clearly lays down that a play should be so written that dance can be added to it. It is this prescribed association of nṛṭya with Hindu plays that entitled the latter to the name nāṭya which means literally a thing to be danced, or performed by a naṭa (originally a dancer, subsequently the performer of nāṭya). Indeed, it has already been mentioned that an expression like nāṭakam nanṛṭuḥ (danced a drama) was used in the Harivamŝa.¹

- (iii) Ritual and Abbinaya. (a) Vedic. The part which the Vedic ritual might have played in the origin of Hindu plays has been ably discussed by more than one scholar. In spite of there being no unanimity of opinion among them all, it may be said that the ritual of the Vedic age contributed, even if it might be to a small extent, to the origin of abbinaya. The testimony of the NS, in this connection, that nāṭya as a whole has sprung from the four Vedas, and that specially abbinaya can trace its origin from the Yajurveda, may not be lightly dismissed. And also the fact that the Vedic hymns, at least Sāmans, are still chanted mostly with some kind of gesture, should be remembered in this connection.
- (b) Epic Recitation and Abbinaya. The recitation of epic poems such as the Rāmāyaṇa, the Mabābbārata, the Bbāgavata and other Purāṇas, which generally takes place on the occasion of religious festivals, has some kind of abbinaya ascociated with it. For Kathakas¹⁰ just like good orators, are required to make a liberal use of gestures for impressing the audience with what they deliver. The theory

<sup>6</sup> NS. XVII. 123.

<sup>7</sup> Harivamsa, Cal. (1827 Saka) II. 93-28, p. 314.

<sup>8</sup> Keith. op. cit., pp, 23-27. 9 NS, 1. 17.

ro Kathakas or those who read before an audience episodes from original epics (Mbh. or R.) or the Purānas, and explain them with the art of a good story-teller interspersing their narration with songs, or musical recitation of original Sanskrit passages.

of the origin of Hindu plays from epic recitation which is otherwise justified, receives on additional support from this fact too.

- (c) Tāntrik Mudrās and Abbinaya. Tāntrik mudrās (ritual gestures of the hand) have some resemblance to the manual gestures used in abbinaya. This however, is not sufficient to allow us to suggest any clear connection of Tāntrik ritual with the origin of abbinaya.
- (d) Folk-arts and Abbinaya. Folk-songs, folk dance and folk-plays also contain some elements of abbinaya in them. Popular ballads of ancient times may also be supposed to have been sung with some sort of crude abbinaya, and similarly folk-dances and folk-plays also were probably accompained by this. These folk-arts can be witnessed even now-a-days in the Gambhīrā, the Gājan and the Nīlapūjā (of Bengal)<sup>11</sup> and the Rāmalīlā (of the Uttar Pradesh), thus affording some material al for us to arrive at their historical prototypes. The Mahāvrata ceremony of the Vedic times might be a trace of their early existence.<sup>12</sup>
- of Kālidāsa. As the word prekṣā used in Kauṭilya's Arthuśāstra has been taken to mean a dramatic show it may be assumed that abbinaya was in vogue in the 4th century B. C. At the time of Patañjali (c. 140 B.C.) too, the art seems to have been largely practised.<sup>13</sup> In the age that followed, this art made further progress, the first testimony of which is the fragments of Aśvaghoṣa's plays. This great Buddhist poet is placed by Sten Konow in about 150 A C., but Keith is for placing him earlier.<sup>14</sup>

In the Saptasatakam (Saptasatī or Sattasai) of Hāla alias Sātavāhana nādaa (nātaka) and puvvaramga (pūrvaranga) are mentioned side by

<sup>11</sup> Haridas Palit. The Gambhīrā belongs to the Malda district and the Nīlapūjā to all parts of Bengal.

<sup>12</sup> Hillebrandt, Ritual Litteratur p. 147. Sten Konow, Das indische Drama, p. 42, Keith. op. cit., 23-24.

<sup>13</sup> Keith, op. cit., p. 31.

<sup>14</sup> Sanskrit Drama, p. 70.

side.15 The word purvaranga, being a technical word connected with the production of a nāṭya on the stage, shows that the art of abbinaya was at that time in a more advanced stage than in the age of Pataniali. As for the date of Hala, Winternitz says that he must have reigned either in 1st or 2nd century A. C., at the earliest.16 The Avadānasataka, a Sanskrit Buddhist work describes the performance of a Buddhist nāṭaka. The description of the nāṭaka in that work, is enough to show that the aga which produced the work witnessed considerable development of the art of abbinaya. The mention of the word 'natācārya' in the sense of master-nata or the professor who trained the natas (and was consequently the director of a party of națas), gives us good reason to presume that the art of a nața had by that time become important enough in the eyes of the people to accord to its venerable teacher the title of ācārya which was generally to given a master of seacred works like the Vedas and the Vedāngas etc., This Avadānašataka is a work considered to have been written between 200 A. C. and 253 A.C.17

More copious reference to abbinaya is to be found in the Harivamśa. The word abbinaya with its derivatives has been used in it nearly a dozen times. This fact together with mention of technical words like nāndī, nepathya, and vidūṣaka gives us ample ground for presuming that the work was written at a time when the art of abbinaya reached a high degree of development. The lower limit of the date of the Harivamśa varies between 200 A. C. and 400 A. C. There should, however, be no objection to placing the work in the second century, for the Bhāsa-plays including words like cārī, gati used in connexion with abbinaya have been assigned to 300 A. C.

<sup>15</sup> Kāvyamālā ed. p. 110; Weber's ed. p. 127.

<sup>16</sup> Winternitz. Geschichte der indischen Litteratur, Vol. 3, p. 103; also Weber's ed. of the Saptasatakam, p. xvii.

<sup>17</sup> Lévi, op. cit., p. 320 Avadānašataka (ed. Speyer) Vol. 2, pp. 29-30.

<sup>18</sup> II. 92-93.

<sup>19</sup> Hopkins, The Great Epic of India, pp. 387, 398. Winternitz., op. cit., Vol. 1, p. 401 (Transl. p. 464).

(b) In the age of Kālidāsa. The improvement made by Kālidāsa in the exstant drama of his time consisted in assigning a more or less prominent place to song and dance. In this respect he probably made a departure from the style of his predecessors. It seems that in the beginning Kālidāsa with this innovation was rather afraid of the admirers of old masters like Bhāsa, Saumilla and others; hence, in spite of the firm self-reliance which always characterizes a great genius, he uses song and dance very cautiously in the Mālvikāgnimitra. The success of this which must have raised him in the estimation of his contemporaries, convinced him of the fitness of his method, which he applied more freely in the Vikramorvaśī the proper production of which would enable one to see the best specimen of the art of abbinaya.

The value of Kālidāsa's innovation from the standpoint of the art of abbinaya is immense. Hindu plays—poems in their conception and lyrical in their character—became after him unique spectacles in which the lyrical element was given the fullest prominance by the more important scope given to song and dance.

- (c) After Kālidāsa. The art of abbinaya does not seem to have made much much advance after Kālidāsa. For the plays of post-Kālidāsian age are composed more or less after the manner of that great genius. But it is sure that from time to time gestures were studied afresh, new gestures were added to their number, and sometimes the old ones also were slightly modified. All these we shall see below under the literature on abbinaya.
- 12. The LITERATURE ON ABHINAYA. The treatise on abbinaya which can be called the earliest is, the Națasūtras of Silālin and Kṛśāśva mentioned by Pāṇini (c. 600 B.C.). We do not exactly know what these contained, but if any conjecture on the subject is allowable, we may presume in the light of a study of the later works on nṛṭya and abbinaya that Silālin's and Kṛśāśva's work contained among other things a description—probably classified—of gestures and postures etc., and where and how the naṭa was to use them.

The NS which among other things treats of abbinaya, is thus the earliest available work dealing with the subject. It has sometimes been assumed that the NS in its earliest from was a sūtratext-meaning by the term a work consisting of highly compressed prose formulae such as the Astadhyāyī of Pāṇini. If such actually existed it might have been earlier than the BhA which, as its abridgemeet shows, was in all probability a versified work. But we are afraid that the above assumption is based on a very weak foundation. Though the NS has often been referred to as the Nātyasūtra and its author the Bharatamuni of dubious existence, has been called the sūtrakāra, it is highly doubtful if anything except the present NS written in metres or its prototype of a like nature, ever existed. A careful examination of the word satra will support this view. It is on the basis of this word and of the word kārikā occurring in the text of the NS (VI, 11.31) that one makes the above assumption. As the meaning of the word kārikā is quite plain, we are to discuss only the meaning of the sūtra. It is generally believed, and perhaps very firmly, that this word means a work containing highly compressed prose formulae on any subject such as the Aṣṭādhyāyī or the Brahmasūtra. An authority like Abhinavagupta deals a cruel blow to such a belief. In his comments on NS. VI. 11. 31, he is not for distinguishing between kārikā and the sūtra. In the mangalācaraņa of the Abhinava-bhāratī, he has called the very NS the Bharata-sūtra. Together with this fact, one should remember that the Rk-prātiśākhya written entirely in verse, has been called the Pārṣada-sūtra. This also is noteworthy that the Southern Buddhists called their scriptures (written in prolix prose) suttas ( $= s\bar{u}tras$ ) and the Northern Buddhists too call some of their metrical treatises sutras (e.g., the Madhyantavibhāgasūtra of Maitreya-nātha). The sūtra (thread) which runs through flowers in a garland seems to have led to a metaphorical use of the word. Hence sūtra means merely central principles or essential rules. On taking this view of the meaning of the word sutra we may consider the NS (in metre) to be the earliest available work on abhinaya.

Then come the Agnipurana and the Visnudharmottara, which make room for a treatment of abhinaya in their body. The date of the Visnudharmottara has not been critically discussed by any authority, but it may be that this work belongs to a period not later than 500 A. C.<sup>20</sup> And the Agnipurana has been placed in the latter half of the 8th century.<sup>21</sup>

20 Indian Antiquary, XIX, p. 408. Jolly, Hindu Law and Customs, p. 65. 21 S. K. De, op. cit, p. 103.

#### (4)

#### ABHINAYADARPANA

- 13. Scope of the Work. The AD treats in details the angika abbinaya which inculdes gestures, postures and movements dependent on feet. The exclusive attention paid to the angika abbinaya is due to its importance with reference to the training of the natya and nrtya. The same importance may be said to have been recognized by Amarasimha the famous lexicographer, for he mentions in his Kosa only angika abbinaya and the sattvika, primarily dependent on the former.
- (a) Gestures. To understand the proper value of gestures which furnish the basis of the āngika abbinaya one should observe their application in other department of social activities. Gestures are first
- I Cambodian dancers who owe their art to ancient India still learn this with great pain. See, Gestures in the Cambodian Ballet by J. Cuisinier in Indian Art & Letters, 2nd issue for 1927.
  - 2 See the Amarakosa under 'Abhinaya'.

met with in the languages of primitive people. It is sure that they played an important role in the evolution of human speech. A gesture is used by mutes and even by others when they meet persons speaking a language unintelligible to them. And often it so happens that some ideas cannot be adequately expressed or explained without some gesticulation accompanying words spoken. This clearly shows the power of suggestion that is inherent in gesturse. It is no wonder, therefore, that they were combined with dance—the first-born among arts of mankind—and have been endowed with rhythm to call forth rasa in persons witnessing dance. But they have other uses besides The ritualistic use of gestures known as mudrās is an instance of it. Sadhakas (devotees) of the Tantrik school use them. According to some they are meant to emphasize and intensify their thought, and thus giving them the bliss (mud) of meditation. But gestures used in abbinaya and nṛtya differ from mudrā. And nṛtya and abbinaya also have different principles of utilizing them. For in nrtya gestures are used by themselves, whereas in natya they are used in accompaniment of words, to suggest their meaning.

But whatever might be the difference of principle regarding the application of gestures in nṛṭya, abhinaya and mudrā they agree in one respect: in all those cases they tend often to be artistic and symbolical, rather than natural and simple. After the introductory matters (1-48), the AD treats the following kinds of gesture:

- i. Nine gestures of the head (49-65).
- ii. Eight gestures of eyes (66-79).
- iii. Four gestures of the neck (79-87)
- iv. Twenty-eight gestures by one hand (87-165) and four additional gestures (166-172)
- v. Twenty-three gestures by both the hands (172-203)
- vi. Gestures for representing gods (204-215)
- vii. Gestures for representing the ten Avatāras of Visnu (216-225)
- viii. Gestures for respresenting different castes etc. (226-231)
- ix. Gestures for representing various relations (231-244)

- x. Gestures of hand for dance in general, and the method of moving hands in dance (244-249).
- xi. Gestures for representing nine planetary deities (250-258)
- (b). Postures and Gait. After treating gestures, the AD treats of postures and various movements of the body depending principally on feet (259ff.). It is a plain fact that the carriage of the body and its various movements often characterize a person. On assuming this, the theorists of the art of abbinaya have codified postures, and movements of the body depending on feet.
  - i. Mandalas and Sthanakas or sixteen modes of standing and resting (260-282).
  - ii. Utplavanas of five kinds or leaping movements (282-289)
  - iii. Bhramarīs of seven kinds or flight movements (298-332)
  - iv. Cāris, and Gatis or eighteen kinds of gait (298-332)

One peculiarity is noticed in the treatment of the above items. Unlike that of gestures definitions of various postures (except in the case of Sthānakas) and feet-movements are not accompanied by their viniyoga (application). An explanation of this fact is available at the end of AD in the following terms:—

"Mandalas, Utplavanas, Bhramarīs, Cāris and Gatis according to their relation to one another, are endless in number and variety. Their uses in dance and drama are to be learnt from the śāstra, tradition of the school and through the favour of good people, and not otherwise (322-324.)" This probably shows that at a very time when no work was compiled, the uses already recorded in case of the above mevements, depended solely on the principles known to teachers. Probably for this reason we do not get them in writing in the AD which follows a very early tradition.

14. THE ABHINAYADARPANA AND THE NATYSASTRA, Bharata-Sāstra (not the Bharata-Nāṭyaśātra) has been many times referred to as an authority in the AD, and the extant NS in its chapters VIII-XI, treats of the āṅgika abhinaya (gesture), Hence a comparison of the two works becomes necessary.

- (a) Head-gesture. According to the NS. (Ch. VIII) there are thirteen gestures of head while Nandikesvara has only nine. Among them five gestures have common names in both the works; besides this, the names of two gestures agree partially.
- A comparison of the names, definitions and viniyoga (application) of the head gestures in the two works shows that the gestures named Adhomukha, Alolita, (=Lolita), Dhuta, Kampita, Paravrtta and Parivahita are defined in each work in a similar manner. As regards their applications also the two works have a considerable agreement; besides this, the definition of the gesture Udvahita in the AD, agrees substantially with the Utksipta of the NS.
- (b) Eye-gestures. According to the NS. (Ch. VIII. 101 ff.), there are three classes of eye-gestures, such as, (i) eyes for expressing eight rasas, (ii) eyes for expressing sthāyi-bhāvas, and (iii) eyes for expressing sancāri-bhāvas. Each of the classes (i) and (ii) in their turn has eight varieties, while the class (iii) has twenty varieties. But the AD (66ff.) is not so eleborate in its classification or division of these gestures. It enumerates only eight kinds of them. The classification in the two works has not any common name.
- (c) Neck-gestures. The NS (Ch. VIII. 164ff), enumerates nine kinds of these gestures while the AD (79ff) gives four kinds of them. The two enumerations possess no common names.
- (d) Hand-gestures. Though the NS and AD agree in classifying the hand-gestures into three classes, and though these three classes possess many common names, they differ as regards the number in each class as well as well as in their definition and application. Let us consider them separately.
- (1) Single-hand gestures: According to the NS (Ch. IX), there are twenty-four gestures in this class, while in the AD, their number is twenty-eight. In both the works twenty-two gestures have common names Their description and application too in the two works have considerable agreement.

.The comparison of the two works on this point yields these facts:

i. The definition of the following thirteen gestures is similar in both the works:

Patāka, Tripatāka, Ardhacandra, Arāla, Sukatuņḍa, Muṣṭi, Sikhara Padmakośa, Sarpaśiras, Mṛgaśīrṣa, Catura, Bhramara, Mukula.

ii. The following gestures have some points of agreement as regards their application. The number of those points varies in each case, and it has been noted against the name of each gesture mentioned below.

Patāka (2), Tripatāka (2), Ardhacandra (1), Muṣṭi (1), Kaṭakāmu-kha (4) Padmakośa (3) Sarpaśiras (5) Mukula (2),

- iii. Except in the cases mentioned in (ii) above the viniyoga (application) of the gesturas vary in the two works.
- iv. The definitions of the following gestures vary in both the works: Kartarīmukha, Kaṭakāmukha, Kapittha, Sūcī, Kāngula, Alapadma (Alapallava), Hamsapakṣa, Sandamṣ´a, Tāmracūda.
- v. The following gestures of the NS, are subdivided according to their viniyogas (uses) and special instructions have been given as to how a gesture is to be used in different groups of things: Patāka, Tripatāka, Arāla, Sūcīmukha, Catura, Sandamśa,
- (2) Combined-hand gestures. The NS (Ch. IX) names thirteen gestures of this class, while the AD gives twenty-three.

As a result of the comparison of the combined-hand gestures named similarly in the two works, we have the following facts:

- i. The following gestures in both the works have substantially the same definitions, and their applications also agree mutually to a great extent; Anjali, Kapota, Karkata and Puspaputa.
- ii. The gesture named Puspaputa is almost similarly defined in both the works,
- iii. The remaining three gestures are differently defined and applied in the two works.

- (3). Netta-hastas. According to the NS. (Ch. IX. 173ff.) they are twenty-seven in number and different from the single-hand and combined-hand gestures. But their number in the AD is thirteen, and they are not anything different from the single or combined-hand gestures; for, six of them (Patāka, Tripatāka, Sikhara, Kapittha, Alapadma and Hamsāsya) are the same as the single-hand gestures of the same name, and the remaining seven (Anjali, Svastika, Dolā, Kaṭakā-vardhana, Sakaṭa, Pāśa and Kīlaka) are the same as the combined-hand gestures of the same name. Thus, whatever might be the number of gestures in each group, the total number of handgestures are sixty-four according to the NS, and fifty-one according to the AD.
- (e) Cārī. According to the NS, Cārīs³ are thirty-two in number and are divided into two classes; (i) earthly (bhauma) and (ii) heavenly (ākāśagāmī). But the AD, has only eight Cārīs and they constitute only one class by themselves. The two works have no name common in their Cārīs.
- (f) Mandala. According to the NS, Mandalas are twenty in number and are divided into two classes: (i) earthly (bhauma) and (ii) heavenly (ākāśika), but the AD gives only ten of them and does not classify them at all. The two works have no common names in their mandalas.
- 15. The Abhinayadarpana and the Bharatarnava; Both these works are ascribed to Nandikesvara, and the authors of the two works may be indentical. The tradition recorded in the opening verses of the text used for the MG says that the AD (vide notes on sl. 1), is an abridgement of the BhA. But nothing like this is to be found in any of the five manuscripts collated for the present edition. Hence in the beginning we disbelieved it. However, being informed that a manuscript named the BhA, exists in the library of Bhandarkar Oriental Institute, Poona, we procured a loan of it for placing our conclusion on a surer basis. This led to a through

examination of the same work, which treats of abbinaya as well as nṛṭya. And the following are the results:

The Poona MS of the so-called BhA, which we have called P appears, to be a different work or at best a recasting of the old work of the same name. In the body of the work the following passage occurs: ālāpacārīm vakṣye'ham....Bharatārṇavam-āmanthya.....

This adds to one's doubt as to the so-called BhA., being the original work of Nandikesvara, and shows that it is a compliation which depended on his work as well as that of the so-called Bharata i.e. his Sastra.

At the end of the chapter referred on misellaneous hands it writes bharatārtha-candrikāyām bhūdhara-rāja-duhitṛracitāyām, and the colophon, which follows this, is (f. 42) iti śrī-Nandikeśvara-viracita-Pārvatī-prayukta-bharatārtha-candrikā-nānārtha-prakaraṇaṃ samaptam-āsīt.

Read together with the superscription (nandibharatokta-saṃkīrṇā-dhyāyaḥ) at the head of this section, the above eolophon offers a puzzle and again adds to our doubt as to the so-called BhA, being, identical with Nandikeśvara's work of the same name. It may be altogether a different work of the name of the Bharatārtha-candrikā depending on Nandikeśvara as well as the so-called Bharata for its material.

This MS however, gives the name of the work as the BhA. The discoverer of the MS, it is sure, depended on this only, for labelling the work as the BhA. These various ways of describing the work probably shows it to be something other than the original work of Nandikeśvara.

In its treatment of hand-gestures of the first two kinds (asamyuta and samyutahastas), P resembles to a great extent the AD. The number of asamyuta-hastas (single-hand gestures) is twenty-eight in the AD, whereas their number is twenty-seven in the P. Of these, twenty-six gestures have similar definition and description in both the works. The number of samyuta-hastas (combined-hand gestures) in the AD, is twenty-three while in the P their number is sixteen. Of these, seven have common names in the two works, and the definition and application of six only have a substantial agreement in the both.

But the treatment of nṛṭṭa-hastas in the P, is different from that of the AD, Unlike the AD, the P describes a new set of hand-gestures called nṛṭṭa-hastas. In this regard, the latter work bears resemblance to the extant NS. The number of nṛṭṭa-hastas are sixteen in the P, whereas their number is no less than twenty-seven in the NS. Of these, twelve common name are found in both the weeks, but their definitions and applications differ.

16. THE ABHINAYADARPANA AND THE SAMGITARATNAKARA. The SR being evidently a work posterior in date to the AD, it is not necessary to compare the two. It goes without saying that SR which was compiled from various sources such as the NS and AD, has treated gestures etc., more elaborately (vide SR. 1, 4-12, 14-16, 21-23, 40-43, 75, 55-56, 72, 111, 145, 187, 189-190. Ch. VII). But it should be mentioned that the author of the SR, has from time to time retained the very language of the source-books.

Besides the above, the SR, in other cases too bear clear evidence of an influence of the AD.

17. The STYLE AND METHOD OF TREATMENT OF THE AD. The present work is written in a simple style. It is even simpler than the chapters which the NS, devoted to nṛtta and abbinaya. There are some grammatical anomalies and stock phrases like kīrtitaḥ purvasūribbiḥ, ucyate nāṭyakovidaiḥ, proktaḥ nṛtyakarmaviśāradaiḥ are very often used for filling up the verse i.e, for pādapūraņa.

Nandikeśvara's method of treatment in the AD, is analytical. He considers the gestures of different limbs separately, though in actual abbinaya, some of the limbs cannot have independent movement. And moreover the gesture of one single limb is never used, except

<sup>5</sup> See the treatment of the nrtta-bastas in the NS. (Ch. IX 173ff.)

<sup>6</sup> See notes on slokas 31 and 34.

<sup>7</sup> See sls, 89-93 of the AD.

for a short time, to the exclusion of the rest. In the NS, the synthetic method has been combined with the analytical one. For, in it we find not only the enumeration of the gestures of different limbs, but also their combination in the form of karaṇas and aṅgahāras.

18. The Author of the Work. It is not easy to say anything with certainty about the life and times of Nandikeśvara, the reputed author of the AD. This name has been found not only in connexion with abbinaya, but also in relation to works on various other subjects, such as, Tala, Rasa, Yoga, Tantra, Kama-śastła, Purva-Mīmāmsā and Lingāyet Saivism. The three works named Tālalaksana<sup>9</sup>, Tālādi-laksana and Tālābhinaya-laksana have been ascribed to N. Rājašekhara in his Kāvya-mīmāmsā cities one N. as a writer on rasa. There is a work named Yoga-tārāvalī<sup>10</sup> from the hands of one N. The Nandikeśvara-tilaka11 has N. frankly as its eponymous author. The Pañcaśāyaka mentions this name as a writer on the Kāmašāstra, and Vātsyāyana, too, in his sūtra refers to one Nāndī whom Aufrecht is inclined to identify with N. The Prabhākaravijaya<sup>12</sup> a Pūrva-Mīmāmsā work has also one N. as its author. Besides this, the author of the Lingadhāraṇa-candrika13 a work on Lingayet Saivism is N. Surely we cannot see a single person in all these Nandikeśvaras. But it is probable that N, in connexion with tāla, and abhinaya was the same person, and he might have been different from the writers on Yoga, Tantra and Pürva-Mīmāmsā.

The testimony of Sarngadeva, the author of the SR which quotes passages from the AD, seems to corroborate the first part of the above view; for, according to him, N was an authority on samgata, that is,

<sup>8</sup> See NS. IV. 30-33. 59.

<sup>9</sup> Burnell's 'A Classified Index to the Skt. Mss. in the Palace Library, Tanjore, p. 45; S. K. De op. cit., p. 35.

<sup>10</sup> Friennial Catalogue of Manuscripts collected for the Govt. Oriental Mss. Library, Madras (TCM.) vol. IV, and (nos. 3308 b and V 4403 c).

<sup>11</sup> TCM. vol. III Pt. I pp. (no. 2595)

<sup>12</sup> TCM. vol. IV. Pt. I. pp. 4909.

<sup>13</sup> TCM. vol. IV Pt. I, (no. 3433).

he made some contribution to the art which includes tāla and abbinaya. It is difficult to say whether N the writer on ars amatoria was identical with the writer on samgītā of the same name. But as the Chapter XXV of the NS dealing with courtezans can be considered an integral part of the original work, one can say that the identity of the two authors is not at all improbable. However, any decision on the point being very uncertain we shall consider here N merely as a writer on samgīta, and as such he was a mortal human being and not a god of the same name with whom popular imagination in course of time tended to identify him. He was possibly a follower of Siva.

An account of the Lingapurāṇa shows that Nandikeśvara the attendant of Siva<sup>14</sup> was originally a mortal—the son of a blind woman named Silāda who prayed to gods for an immortal son and was given by Siva a son named Nandī. This Nandī came afterward to be known as Nandikeśvara and was immortalized by Siva as the chief of his gaṇas.

Mm. Ramakrishna Kavi identifies Nandin or Nandikeśvara with Taṇḍu. According to him N was the author of Nandīśvarasaṃbitā, the whole of which work is extinct now except a chapter on histrionics<sup>15</sup>, and this chapter on histrionics is probably the AD. In the absence of sufficient proof in support of this statement, we may consider this as a more plausible suggestion based on similarity of names.

- 19. THE PLACE OF NANDIKESVARA. The god named Nandikesvara being pupular in some parts of southern India, our author of the same name seems to have been an inhabitant of that part of the country.
- 20. THE TIME OF NANDIKESVARA. If the suggestion of Mm. Ramakrishna Kavi who identifies N with the author of
- 14 Gopinath Rao, Elements of Hindu Iconography, Vol. II. Part II pp. 455-459.
- 15 The Quarterly Journal of the Andhra Hist. Research Society Vol. III. pp. 25-26. Nandisvara-sambitā like the Manu-sambitā may have been the work of an author other than Nandikesvara.

Nandiśvara-sambitā, can be accepted, a guess may be made about the date of our author. For, N is quoted by Matanga, a writer on samgīta, and may probably be anterior to the latter by nearly a century. The date of Matanga can be roughly fixed, for, he is mentioned in the Tamil work named Silappadikarana which has been assigned the 5th century A.G. Hence, Matanga who was more or less a century earlier than the writer of the Tamil work, ban be placed in the century. This gives the date of N who was perhaps a century earlier than Matanga, as the third century A.C.

21. THE ANTIQUITY OF THE WORK. The AD is said to be an abridgement of the BhA, of the exact nature of which we practically know nothing. And besides his there is the Nandiśvara-samhitā which probably claims the AD, as one of its chapter Tience, the work in the present state of our knowledge cannot be placed as early as the 300 A.C. the probable time for N.

Lack of sufficient materials has made the determination of the date of the AD a very difficult problem. We shall, however, attempt to give below our reasons for a tentative date on the basis of available materials.

The lower limit to the date is to be had from the SR, a work written about 1247 A.C.<sup>16</sup>

There are passages common to the AD and the SR. The fact that the SR mentioned the name of N as one of the authorities on samgīta gives one occasion to presume that Sārngadeva the author of the SR, knew works like the AD, Tālābhinaya-lakṣaṇa, Tālalakṣaṇa and Bharatārṇava ascribed to N, and quoted from some of them. Hence, in the present case, SR appears to be the borrower from the AD. The opposite possibility seems to be non-existent on the following grounds:

It has been shown above that the treatment of gestures in the NS is partially different from the AD and more elaborate. And the treatment of these in the SR, is more or less in conformity with that

<sup>16</sup> Preface (p. 3) of the Anandasrama ed. of the SR.

of the NS, though the former has made its classification more elaborate. Thus in their treatment of gestures of AD and SR may be said to have slight agreement. But SR in its treatment of Cārīs, Sthānas (or Sthānakas) and Maṇḍalas is quite different from the AD which is less elaborate, or in other words, less developed. In view of these facts it does not appear probable that a work partially compiled from a later treatise like the SR, will be passed off in the name of an ancient master like N whom the author of the SR (Ch. I. 17), had to recognize as one of the authorities.

To ascertain the upper limit to the date of the AD, is however a comparatively difficult task. The only light which we may have in this from the NS which also treats of gestures is its chapters VIII-XII. As we have noticed before, the treatment of the gestures of head and hand in the NS, bears some resemblance to that of the AD. Now, what may be the reason of such a resemblance? An attempt to answer this question suggests the three following alternatives:

- 1. the AD is indebted to the NS, or
- 2. the NS is indebted to the AD, or
- 3. these two works are indebted to a common source.

For convenience' sake, let us discuss the first two of the alternatives together. It appears, on the following grounds, that the AD has not borrowed things from the NS.

- (a) The classification of the gestures of head and hand in the NS is more developed than that of the AD.
- (b) Instances in which these gestures can be used are also more numerous in the NS.

One, however, cannot be sure on this point. Though the general tendency of such things are towards development, it will be nothing extraordinary if one assumes that the AD might be the abfidgment of an over-elaborated treatise. Indeed there is a story that the AD is an abridgment of the BhA the exact nature of which we do not know. So there may be a chance that the AD might be the borrower in this

case. But the BhA has been ascribed to N himself, and besides this, there exists some dissimilarity in the two works as regards the application of the gestures which have substantially identical definitions. Besides this, the two works at times follow separate traditions of their own. (vide notes on sl. 15 and 35) Thase two facts taken together make one highly sceptic about the existence of such a possibility. This brings us to the second alternative, viz. the possibility of the 29S being the borrower. The comparative elaboration of the classification of head and hand gestures probably points to such a direction. The difference in the application of the common gestures may again be cited here to the detriment of this theory. But one may explain away this difficulty by suggesting that the NS being a later work improved upon the things borrowed. This improvement can be noticed not only in increase of the number and variety of gestures, but also in the modification of application of certain gestures which such increase entailed. Instances of such improvement made on things, borrowed from earlier works, are not rare in the later Sanskrlt literature. For example, the SR which is unquestionably a work later than the NS, has closely followed the NS, in its section on gestures, but at the same time it has added to the number of gestures given in the latter work, and has modified the uses of some of them. A study of the development of the number and variety of alamkāras will also reveal the same fact. The four alamkāras of the NS, increased in some of the latter-day treatises on Sanskrit poetics to almost four dozen. The increase of the number of nayakas which was four according to the NS to sixteen in the Daśarūpa, is also another fact of the same nature.

The above explanation gives us room for presumption that the source of the AD might be earlier than the extant NS, at least its chapters VIII and IX. And it cannot be said that there is no chance of this NS being a borrower from the work of N. Indeed we have something like an evidence of this borrowing of the NS, (from Nandin's work) in the shape of the colophon at the end of the Kāvyamālā edition of the NS, which reads as samāptaścāyam (?) nandibha-

ratasaṃgītapustakaṃ. This colophon which has puzzled more than one scholar¹¹ may be said to record the tradition about the growth of the extant redaction of the NS which possibly incorporated and amplified Nandikeśvara's original work as well as some earlier Nāṭyaśāstra. But as in the present state of our knowledge we do not know anything about either the original work of N or the supposed earlier NS, the probability of AD and the NS borrowing from a common source comes to the foreground.

Such being the case we cannot give any precise idea about the upper limit to the date of the AD. But in spite of this, the work does not seem to be quite recent. The treatment of the ten Avataras of Visnu made in the AD, probably points to this direction. In its enumeration of the Avatāras this work omits Buddha and gives Kṛṣṇa's name in his stead. This ommission may be explained as an anti-Buddhistic bias of the author. But considering the fact that the Hindus raised Buddha to an Avatāra (incarnation) and respectfully mentioned him in works belonging to later ages, the theory of an anti-Buddhistic bias becomes weak. That the AD puts the name of Kṛṣṇa in the place of Buddha in its enumeration of the ten Avatāras allows one to presume that the work might have been written in an age when Buddha was still outside the Hindu pantheon. Matsya-purāṇa (47.247) and the Bhāgavata-purāṇa (1.3.24),18 mention for the first time Buddha as one of the ten Avatāras of Visņu. The lower limit to the date of the Matsyapurana is the sixth century, and the Bhagavatapurana is probably of a later date. Thus one may be tempted to fix the upper limit to the date of the AD as the fifth century of the Christian era. But as we do not have any

<sup>17</sup> Some have taken this colophon together with chapters (of the NS) on gita and vādya only and not with the entire work. Probably due to a wrong impression that samgita means only 'music' they did not venture to connect the colophon with the whole of the NS.—a work on samgita which is mades up of the three things: gita, vādya and nṛtta.

<sup>18</sup> Hemchandra Raychaudhury, Materials for the Study of the Early History of the Vaishnava Sect, Calcutta, 1920, page, 105.

definite knowledge about the evolution of the Avatāra theory through different ages, it would not be worth while to make any such statement.

Now, to sum up our investigation about the date of the AD, we may say that the work surely existed at the beginning of the thirteenth century, and it may have existed even a few centuries earlier. But its existence (in the present form) before fifth century is doubtful, though the kernel of the work may go back to a more remote period still.

# NANDIKESVARA'S

### **ABHINAYADARPANA**

- 1. Saluation. We bow to the sattuika Siva whose angika is the world, vacika is the entire language, and whose aharya is the moon and the stars etc.
- 2-7: Origin of Nāṭya. In the beginning Brahman gave the Nāṭya-veda to Bharata. Bharata together with groups of Gandharavas
- I This śloka of the AD has been taken by the author of the SR without any acknowledgement (VII. 1). This work however recognizes Nandikeśvara as an authority on samgita which includes nṛṭya and abbinaya (śl. 17, 21). Besides the first śloka, SR takes from the AD others as well. These have been pointed out in the Introduction § 16.

For meanings of sattvika, angika, vacika, and aharya see 11-14.

In this sloka Siva has been compared with an actor whose means of expression is gesture and posture as well as voice and costume. One aspect of Hinduism sees in him the Supreme Divinity who reveals himself through the world, the human speech and the starry firmament. The conception of Siva as a cosmic dancer and actor (Naṭa-rāja) is often to be met with in Hindu literature (cf. MG. p. 13). Two very beautiful examples of the same occur in Mudrārāk-sasa, I. 2. and the Abhinava-bhārati on NS. (GOS) IV, 260.

In the MG, mangala-śloka has been followed by a dialogue between Indra and Nandikeśvara (Indra-Nandikeśvara-samvāda) which does not occur in any ms. of the AD used for this edition. The substance of this dialogue is as follows: Once Indra met Nandikeśvara and said that he intended to gain victory over Nataśekhara a Daitya dancer, and needed for this purpose authentic knowledge of the art of dancing. Then Indra was advised to listen to the Bharatārnava composed by Nandikeśvara, in four thousand verses. This formidable extent of the work frightened Indra who begged Nandikeśvara to relate to him the entire law of dancing in a more concise from. The latter took pit? on his exalted student and revealed to him the AD which was an abridgment of the Bharatārnava. The story is evidently a later creation. (For any possible relation of the AD with the BhA, see Introduction § 15).

2-7 The MG omits this passage. The mythical account given here about

and Apsarasas performed nāṭya, nṛṭṭa and nṛṭya before Siva. Then Siva having remembered his own majestic performance (dance), caused Bharata to be instructed in that [art] by his attendants (gaṇas). And before this, on account of his love [to Bharata] he gave to the latter, instructions in lāṣya through Pārvatī. Knowing about tāṇḍava from Taṇḍu, sages spoke of it to mortals. Pārvatī on the other hand instructed Uṣā, the daughter of Bāṇa in lāṣya. The latter taught [the art] to milk-maids of Dvārakā, and they taught this to women of Saurāṣṭra who in their turn taught this to women of other countries. In this nanner this [art] was traditionally handed down, and has come to stay in the world.

- 7-11. Eulogy of Nātya. Brahman collected themes of recitation, abhinaya, vocal music and rasas from the Rk, Yaju, Sāma and Atharva Vedas respectively, and made rules for this art (śāstra) which grants dutiful life (dharma), wealth (artha) and enjoyment (kāma) as well as liberation (mokṣa), and which promotes fame, self-confidence, fortune and cleverness, and which gives rise to peace, patience, liberality and pleasure, and does away with misery, affliction, sorrow and despondency. This [art] is valued even more than the bliss which persons meditating on Brahman (the Supreme Soul) experience. Otherwise how could it captivate the heart of sages like Nārada?
- 11-12. Variety of Dances (Națana). Dance which has this four-fold aspect [of abbinaya] is of three kinds: nāṭya, nṛṭṭa and nṛṭya, according to sages like Bharata and others.
- 12-14. Occasions for Dance. Nāṭya and nṛtta should be witnessed particularly at the time of a festival. Those who wish for

the origin and development of nātya, nrtta and nrtya agrees substantially with that given in the NS. IV. 5, 17.

7-11 cf. NS. I. 17, 105, 107.

11-12 The MG omits 11b, The four items in 11b, refer to pāthya. abbinaya, gīta and rasa mentioned in 8.

12-14 Compare the NS, IV, 262-263.

The songs of Alha along with dance and abbinaya are still found to be performed in U.P. at the birth of children (I owe this information to Prof. Kshiri

good luck should cause nrtya to be performed on occasions like the coronation celebrations of kings, a festival, a procession with an image of a god, a marriage ceremony, reception of a friend, entry into a [new] town or house, and birth of a son; for it (nrtya) is auspicious.

- 15. Nāṭya: Nāṭya or Nāṭaka which has some traditional story for its theme is an adorable [art].
  - Nrtta: That [dance] which does not express States (bhāva) by means of ahhinaya, is called nrtta.
- 16. Nrtya: That (dance) which suggests Sentiments (rasa) and States (bhāva), is called nrtya. This dance is always fit to find a place in the court of great kings.
- 17. Characteristics of a President (sabhāpati). The President of the audience should be wealthy, intelligent, discriminating, an expert

Mohan Sen of the Visvabharati). Only two generations ago Hindu women in some parts of Bengal celebrated births and marriages by songs and dance which, however, could be witnessed by all. This dance by ladies has now gone out of fashion, though girls may still be found who dance during their *vratas*, but recently attempts are being made to revive these old dances and introduce new ones. In many parts of Western India, dance is still greatly in vogue—the beautiful Garbā dance of Gujarati women is a living art, and is well-known. Dance as a domestic as well as religious institution still lingers over a great part of India.

- 15 Pūjyam means 'adorable' i.e. 'worthy of admiration'. The distinction made We by the AD between nitta and nitya is not observed by the NS. This probably shows that the two works follow two divergent traditions. From the MG we learn that nitta 'is that form of dance which is void of Sentiment (rasa) and State (bbāva) (p. 4).'
  - 16 In the MG this is followed by a division into lāsya and tānḍava, of which "Lāsya dancing is very sweet, and Tānḍava dancing is violent,"
  - 17 Evidently the original of the MG reads this differently, and the reading there seems to be corrupt (p. 15). The sabhāpati means here the President of the assembly of spectators. His functions are to make pronouncement of the merit of a performance of a play and to distribute rewards to the sūtradhāra or leader of the troupe of dancers and actors. For another definition of sabhāpati see SR. VII. 1346-1350. It should be noted in this connexion that this honour of presiding over an assembly of spectators was given to one, on merit only.

in making awards, versed in the lore of music, versatile, celebrated, having pleasing virtues, well-acquainted with gestures which express desires and States, without envy or malice, well-disposed to people, possessed of rightful conduct, kind, patient, disciplined, well-versed in arts and proficient in abbinaya.

- 18. Characteristics of an Adviser (mantrin). The Advisers of such a President, who speak in an intelligent and dignified manner, are well-off and have a desire for fame, understand Stares (bhāva), are able to distinguish beween merit and demerit, know the arts of love, are upright and well-versed in polity, have a kind heart, are good scholars, who are expert in distinguishing between different dialects, and possess a poetic faculty—such Advisers shine [in the assembly].
- 19. Character of the Audience (sabhā). The audience which is as it were, the Wishing Tree (kalpa-vṛkṣa) shines with the Vedas as its branches, the Sāstras as its flowers and the scholars as the bees adorning it.
- 20-23. Arrangement of the Audience: A President of the audience as described before should sit joyfully [in the hall] with his
- 18 The reading of the original of the MG seems to be different here, (see p. 15). The description of the mantrins is not found in any of the principal works on samgita. This again may be said to show that the AD follows a tradition which is different from that of the rest (vide notes on 15). The functions of the mantrins seem to be assisting the President. The need of an expert for the appreciation of different dialects (i.e. Prakrits) probably points to a time when the difference among them were not easily marked.
- The MG adds to the character of the audience the following: "where men of truth are found, shining with good qualities, famous for righteous conduct, honoured by kings, adorned by the Vedas; where the Vedanta is expounded; when distinguished by the sound of voice and lute (vina); possessing heroes of reknown, ornamented by resplendent princes, shining with royal splendour" (p. 15). This gives also the seven limbs of the audience as men of learning, poets, elders, singers, buffons and those who are familiar with history and mythology (p. 15),
- 20 The śrutikāra, according to Prof. Kshiti Mohan Sen, is represented in modern times by the instrument called Tān-purā.

face towards the east. On his two sides should sit poets, advisers and friends. Dance should be performed in front of him. And the place [of dance] is called ranga (the stage). When the dancing girl will be in the ranga, a very good dancer (nata) should remain near her. On her right side should stay two men with cymbals, and two [persons with] mrdangas (drum) should be on her two sides. A singer should remain between the latter two, and the drone (śrutikāra) should be near at hand. In this order should a group of players sit at the begining of a nātya.

- 23-25. Characteristics of a Dancing Girl (pātra). She should be slender-bodied, beautiful, young, with full round breasts, self-confident, witty, pleasing, knowing well when to begin [a dance] and when to stop, having large eyes, able to perform in accompaniment of vocal and instrumental music, and to observe the proper time-beats (tāla), having splendid dresses and possessing a happy countenance. A girl having all these qualifications is called a dancer (pātra).
- 26-27. Her Disqualifications. The ten kinds of women that should be avoided in the nāṭya are: women with white specks in their eyeballs, or women who have scanty hair, or have thick lips or pendant breasts, or who are either very fat or very thin, or are either very tall or very short, or hunch-backed, or have no voice.
- 23-25 The word pātra for a dancing girl is to be noted: it is found in Medieval India (in Hindi) as pātura and pāturiyā, in the same sense. A dancing girl must be beautiful; for according to SR the true dance relates to a beautiful body, and dances other than this, are varicatures (VII, 1249). Next to her personal beauty, a good make-up is necessary for a dancing girl. The NS. speaks of the qualifications of the pātra (XXVII. 97-98). A description of the pātra occurs also in the SR (VII, 1241-1244).
- 26-27 The MG evidently reads vesyā nātye vivarjitāh (p. 16). This is obviously a misreading. The SR does not give any specific pātra-doṣa, but says that absence of gunas (qualities) is to be counted as doṣa of a pātra. (see VII. 1247).

- rag-28. Essentials of a Dancing Girl. Agility, steadiness, rekhā, practice in bhramarī movement, the glancing eye, endurance, memory. devotion [to her art], [clear] speech, good s nging power, these ten are the essential qualities of a dancing girl. Dance should be performed by a dancing girl possessing these qualifications.
- 28-30. Qualities of Bells. Tiny bells (kinkini) made of bronze (kāṃsya) should have pleasant sound, and should be well-shaped, and have stars as their [tutelary] deities, and should remain one anguli apart from one another. The dancing girl should bind a hundred of them or two hundred in each of her two feet with blue thread in tight knots.
- 31. Introductory Benediction etc. Praising Ganapati the god of muraja (=drum) and the Sky, one should pray to the Earth. Then
- 27-28 Rekhā in this passage has a technical meaning. A definition of the same occurs in the SR. VII. 1226. This word may be translated as 'harmony of lines in adjusting limbs in dance' or as 'graceful lines of the figure,' For bhramarī see 289ff.

The above enumeration of the merit of the pātra by the AD has been described by the MG, as pātrasya antah prānāh (inner lives) which has been supplemented by a quotation from some unknown source which describes pātrasyah bahih prānah (outer lives). The outer lives of the pātra are as follows: "the drums, cymbals of a good tone, the flute, the chorus, the drone, the lute (vīṇā), the bells, and a male singer (gāyana) of reknown."

The definition of a dancer or actor (nata) given in the MG is as follows: "Wise men say that the dancer (or actor) should be handsome, of sweet speech, learned, capable, eloquent, of good birth, learned in scriptures (śāstras) of art and science, of good voice, versed in song, instrumental music, and dancing, self-confident, and of ready wit'. Such an enumeration shows the scholastic tendency in the later theorist, for the passage is surely from a late work treating of abbinaya. This does not occur in the AD.

31 The MG omits this section as well as the three following ślokas on stuti and pucpānjali, but curiously enough describes in a passage quoted from elsewhere the Vulgar dance as a dance begun without prayer etc., and opines that those who witness the Vulgar dance will have no children and will be reborn in animals' wombs (p. 17).

The parasmai-pada of the root rabb in this sloka and in sloka 34, is a

by means of various musical performances one should offer worship [to these gods]. Again after many kinds of charming tunes have been performed, the dancing girl should have the permission of her preceptor for beginning to dress herself suitably.

- 32. Praise of the Goddess of Ranga. O Goddess of ranga, victory to thee. Thou art the patron of the actor-class, the embodiment of the joy accruing from States (bhāvas) and Sentiments (rasas), yours is the kalā (art) that only can charm the whole world, victory to thee.
- 33-34. Offering of Flowers. Then to destroy evils, to protect living creatures, to please gods, to bring edification to spectators, welfare to the leader [of the nața-group], to protect the dancing girl [herself] and to make the teaching of her preceptor fruitful, the dancing girl should begin to offer flowers [to gods].
- 35-36. After finishing the pūrva-ranga in this way, she should perform the nṛṭya. Her nṛṭya and songs accompained by abbinaya

violation of grammatical rule. This may not be explained as a sign of the antiquity of the work, for writers of technical treatises naturally cared more for the subject than the grammar and the style. And this violation of grammar may also be due to the influence of Prakrit which the author of the work in all likelihood spoke. The MG omits this passage (Prārthanādikam).

32 The MG omits this. It is curious that a goddess is invoked as the presiding deity of the stage.

The NS simply mentions that gods should be bowed to (IV. 273) and enumerates them earlier (III. 23ff.) This also may be interpreted as shewing that the AD follows a tradition of its own.

33-34 The MG omits this. Offering of flowers (puspānjali) has been mentioned in the NS too (IV. 272). All these formalities campulsory at the beginning of a dance or drama show probably their original religious character. For the root rabb see notes on 31 above.

35 Dhanika in his vṛtti on Dhanañjaya's Dasarāpa (ed. Hall. p. 111.) defines Pūrvaraṅga.

According to Rāghavabhaṭṭa 12 only among its 22 limbs are to be called Pūrvaraṅga proper. These 12 limbs are Utthāpanā, four kinds of Parivartana, and the 7 parts of the Nāndī such as Apakṛṣṭā Dhruvā, Śuṣkāvaṛṣṭā Dhruvā, Raṅgadvāra, Cārī, Mahācārī, Trigata and Prarocanā (vide. NS. V. 22ff.)

Bhava (the expression of States by means of gesture) as well as well as tala

should show States and conform to proper beats of time. 'She should sing with her mouth, express the meaning [of the song] by [gestures of] her hands, show States by her eyes, and beat time with her feet. Where the hand goes, eyes also should go there. Where the eyes go mind also should go there. Where the mind goes there the State (bhāva) should follow, and where there is the State, there the Sentiment (rasa) arises.

## Four kinds of Abbinaya

- 38. It is said that abbinaya is preponderant there i.e., in the nrtya described before. There are four kinds of abbinaya: āṅgika (of limbs.) vācika (of speech), ābārya (of dress etc.) and sāttvika.
- 39. Āngika abhinaya is shown by means of limbs.

  Vācika abhinaya has a place with regard to kāvyas (poems)
  and nāṭakas (dramas) which are made up of speech.
- 40. Angika abhinaya is the decoration of the body by means of necklaces and armlets etc.
- 40-41. Sāttvika abbinaya is performed with sāttvika emotions by those who know how to represent them. Motionlessness, perspiration, horripilation, change of voice, trembling, change of colour, tears and fainting are the eight sāttvika conditions.
- 42. Āngika is named as such because it is expressed in three ways by anga, pratyanga and upānga.
  - 42-43. Anga: The six, such as, head, hands, chest, sides

(beat of time) was essential for the proper performance of dance, drama, and songs in a drama.

- 36-37 These two ślokas sum up one cardinal principle of the Indian dance and abhinaya.
- 39 In the MG (p. 17) we have an etymology of the word abbinaya (cf. NS. VIII. 5ff.) and after this it is stated that the AD is concerned with the angika abbinaya only.
  - 40-41 MG omits this portion and the first half of 42.
  - 42-43 MG has 'armpits' (kakṣa) for 'chest' (vakṣa). Perhaps on an analogy

(flanks), waist (hips) and feet are called angas. Others include neck also among these.

43-45. Pratyanga. The six, such as, shoulder-blades, arms, back, belly, thigh (calves) and shanks are called pratyangas. Others add three more, such as, wrists, elbows and knees to this, and the neck also.

45-49. Upānga. Scholars called shoulder an upānga, and eyes, eyebrows, eyeballs, cheeks, nose, jaw, lips, teeth, tongue, chin and face are also called upāngas. Thus upāngas in the head are twelve in number. In other limbs there are besides these others, such as heels, ankles, toes and fingers. I speak of these things according to śāstras (=rules of the art) which were extant before me. They i.e., angas, pratyangas and upāngas are to be used in every dance. Their description will be given in due order. But when an anga (major limb) moves, the pratyanga and upānga also move; hence all of them are not described here in this work.

## Head-gestures

49-50. Sama, Udvāhita, Adhomukha, Ālolita, Dhuta, Kampita, Parāvṛtta, Utkṣipta and Parivāhita are the nine head-gestures named by those well-versed in the rules of nāṭya.

of the enumeration of six limbs in connexion with drama and dance, the six accessories the Vedic studies have been called sadanga. For obvious reasons limbs named in the two groups are not identical.

The NS agrees with the AD in its enumeration of the sadanga (cf. NS. VIII, 13).

43-45 Apare means 'other authorities' which may be persons as well as books; most probably both are meant here. The NS does not enumerate the pratyangas though it mentions the word once in this connexion (Vide VIII, 12).

45 Upāngas mentioned in the NS. VIII, 13. are only six.

48-49 This plea for not defining all the different pratyangas and upangas is good, and is in sharp contrast with the elaborate of upangas in the NS. (Vide VIII. 37-171).

49-50 After treating of these head gestures the MG quotes a different

- •51. Sama (level): The head when it is motionless but is not bent or raised up is named Sama.
- 51-52. Uses: Sama head is used at the beginning of nṛtya, in sitting for prayers etc., in pride and feigned anger of love, stupefaction and cessation from action.
- 52. *Udvāhita* (raised-up): When the face is raised up, the head is named Udvāhita.
- 53. Uses: In denoting a flag, the moon, the sky, a mountain, [bodies] moving in the sky or skywards, and very high objects, the wise people use the Udvāhita head.
- 54. Adhomukha (down-cast face): When the face is cast down, the head is called Adhomukha.
- 54-55. Uses: In denoting bashfulness, grief, bowing, anxiety, fainting, things placed below, and a plunge in water, this head is used.
- 55-56. Alolita (rolling): When the head is moved round it is called Alolita.
- 56. Uses: In denoting sleepiness, possession by an evil spirit, intoxication, fainting, travelling, a wild and uncontrolled laughter, this head is used.

treatment of them according to which they are twentyfour in number (p. 19).

Though the MG fathers the above upon Bharatācārya, the NS treats the head-gesture differently (cf. VIII. 15-35).

- 51-52 The MG gives the uses of the Sama head as 'Prayer, authoritative speech, satisfaction, anger, indifference, or inaction' (p. 18).
  - 52 The MG has 'raising the head and keeping it still'. (p. 18),
  - 53 The MG has 'dizziness, hesitation, laughter, etc.,' after 'fainting.'
  - 54-55 The MG has 'regarding anything vile' after 'bowing' (p. 18).
  - 56. The MG has 'dizziness, hesitation, laughter, etc,' after 'faintness.'

- 57. Dhuta (shaken sideways): When the head is moved from the left side to the right one and vice-versa, the head is called Dhuta.
- 57-59. Uses: In denoting 'It does-not-exist,' looking repeatedly to sides, discouraging others, astonishment, sadness, unwillingness, effect of cold and fever, fear, the first stage of drinking liquor, battle effort, forbidding, revenge, glancing at one's own limbs and calling one from sides, this head is used by Bharata and others.
- 60. Kampita (nodded): When the head is shaken up and down, it is called Kampita.
- 60-61. Uses: To denote the offence taken, saying 'Do stop', enquiry, hinting, calling from near, inviting the deities, and threatening, this head is used.
- 61. Parāvṛtta (turned-round): When the face is turned round, the head is called Parāvṛtta.
- 62. Uses: In denoting the command 'That should be done', anger, shame, turning away the face, slighting, hair [or the head], and a quiver, this head is used.
- 63. Utkṣipta (thrown-up): When the head is turned aside and then raised up, it is called Utkṣipta.
- 64. Uses: To denote the command or request 'Take this' or 'Come', the supporting of [something] and acceptance, this head is used.
- 65. Parivāhita (widely moved): When the head is moved from from side to side like a chauri, the head is called Parivāhita.
  - 65. Uses: In denoting infatuation, yearning for the separated
- 57-59 The MG gives the uses as looking 'repeatedly at thing, condolence with others, astonishment, dismay, indifference'...preparing for battle, rejection, impatience....summoning from both sides,...SR assigns some of the uses to the Vidhuta and some to the Adhuta head. (cf. VII. 65, 57).
- 62 The MG gives the uses as follows: 'Saying "Do this', aversion, modesty, quiver, relaxing the features, slighting, hair, etc.' Rāghavabhaṭṭa quotes the AD on the Parāvṛṭta head. (Nirnayasagara ed. p. 40).

lover, uttering the praise of deity, satisfaction, approval and cogitation, . this head is used.

#### Glances

- 66-67. According to ancient masters, glances are eight in number such as, Sama, Alokita, Sācī, Pralokita, Nimīlita, Ullokita, Anuvṛtta and Avalokita.
- 67. Sama (level): The [straight] glance [without, moving the eye-lashes], like that of a female divinity, is called Sama.
- 68. Uses: It is used to denote the beginning of a nāṭya, scale, an effort to guess what another persons is thinking, surprise, and the image of a god:
- 69. Alokita (keen glance): Gazing quickly with open eyes is called Alokita.
- 69-70. Uses: It is used to denote the turning of a potter's wheel, showing all sorts of objects, and begging.
- 70. Sācī (sidelong): Looking out of the corner of the eyes is called Sācī according to those versed in the rules of the Nāṭya.
- 71-72. Uses: It is used to denote hinting, touching moustache, making a mark with an arrow, a parrot, remembering, and beginning of deeds.
- 72. Pralokita (wide-glance): Looking from side to side, is called Pralokita.
- 66-67 The NS also describes eight glances, but differently (VIII. 101-105). Evidently a different tradition has been followed there. In addition to the eight glances the MG gives from another source fortyfour kind of glances (pp. 21-22).
- 68 The expression 'thinking of some other persons' seems to be the translation of a wrong reading for anyacintā-viniścaye in the original of the MG.
  - 69 The MG has this as 'swiftly turning with keen glances' (p. 21).
  - 72 The MG has here 'aiming arrow, hinting and Kulaça nātya,'

- 73. Uses: It is used to denote things situated on both sides, excessive affection, moving, and idiocy.
- 74-75. Nimīlita (closed): Half-closed eyes make the Nimīlita glance.
- 74-75. Uses: It is used to denote a snake, being under another man's power, muttering [prayers etc.,] meditation, salutation, lunacy, and keen observation.
  - 75. Ullokita (looking up): Looking upwards is called Ullokita.
- 76. Uses: It is used to denote the top of a flag, a tower, the heavenly orbs, previous birth, height and moon-light.
  - 77. Anuvitta: Glancing quickly up and down is called Anuvitta.
- 77. Uses: It is used to denote angry looks, and greeting of friends.
- 78. Avalokita (looking down): Looking downwards is called Avalokita.
- 78-79. Uses: It is used to denote looking at a shadow, reflection, excercise, fatigue, study, looking at one's own limbs.

#### Neck Movements

- 79-80. Neck Movements: According to those who know of States (bhāva) there are four necks: Sundarī, Tiraścīnā, Parivartitā, Prakampitā.
- 80. Sundarī: When the neck is moved to and fro horizontally it is called Sundarī.
- 81. Uses: It is used to denote the beginning of affection, effort, in the sense of 'completely,' width, and approval with pleasure.
- 82. Tiraścīnā: The neck making an upward movement on both sides like the gliding of a snake, is called Tiraścīnā.
  - 73 The MG has 'making signs, moving and discordant mind.'
  - 74-75 The MG has 'the appearance of a sage (ṛṣi)'.

Besides these the MG gives six movements of brows as mentioned elsewhere.

81 The MG has "well-done" recollection, badinage, sympathetic pleasure."

- -83. Uses: It is used to denote excercise with a sword, and the gliding of a snake.
- 83-84. Parivartitā: The neck moving from right to left like a half-moon, is called Parivartitā.
- 84-85. Uses: By those who know the nāṭya-tantra, it is used to denote female dance (lāsya), and kissing two cheeks of the beloved.
- 85-86. Prakampitā. The neck when it is moved backward and forward like the movement of a she-pigeon's neck, is called Prakampitā.
- 86-87. Uses: It is used to denote saying 'you and I', folk-dances, swinging and the inarticulate murmurings, and the sound uttered by a woman at the time of conjugal embrace (manita).

## Classification of Hands

#### SINGLE HANDS

- 87-88. Now the characteristics of hands will be described by me. They are of two kinds: single and combined.
- 88-92. Single Hands: In the beginning the characteristics of single hands will be told. They are twenty-eight in number: Patāka, Tripatāka, Ardhapatāka, Kartarīmukha, Mayūra, Ardhacandra, Arāla, Sukatuṇḍa, Muṣṭi, Sikhara, Kapittha, Kaṭakāmukha, Sūcī, Candrakalā, Padmakośa, Sarpaśiras, Mṛgaśīrṣa, Simhamukha, Kāṅgula, Alapadma, Catura, Bhramara, Haṃsāsya, Haṃsapakṣa, Sandaṃśa, Mukula, Tāmracūḍa and Triśūla.
- 88-92. Patāka (flag). The hand in which the thumb is bent to touch the fingers, and the fingers are extended, is called Patāka.
- 94-100. Uses: It is used in the beginning of a nāṭya and to denote the clouds, a forest, forbidding things, bosom, might, a river, region of gods, the horse, cutting, wind, lying down, attempt

<sup>86-87</sup> The MG has 'counting' (= ganite?) for manite.

<sup>87-88</sup> The MG puts in after this, twelve lives of hands (hastaprānāh).

at going, prowess, favour, moonlight, strong sunlight, forcing open doors, meaning of seven case-endings, wave, entering a street, equality, anointing the body of one's ownself, taking an oath, silence, palmyra leaf, shield, touching things, benediction, the ideal king, saying 'such and such a place', the sea, succession of good deeds, addressing a person, going forward, holding a sword, a month, a year, a rainy day, and cleaning with broom.

- 100. Tripatāka (a flag with three). When the ring-finger is bent in a Patāka hand, it is called Tripatāka.
- to 1-102. Uses: It is used to denote a crown, a tree, the vajra (thunder bolt of Indra), and the bearer of vajra (Indra), the ketakī flower, a lamp, raising flames, a pigeon, patterns drawn on the face or breast (patralekbā), an arrow, and turning round.
- 103. Ardhapatāka (half-flag): If the little finger of the Tripatāka hand is bent down, it is called Ardhapatāka.
- 103-104. Uses: It is used to denote leaves, a board or slab for writing or painting, the bank of a river, saying 'both', a knife, a banner, a tower, and a horn.
- 105. Kartarīmukha: If the fore-finger and the little finger of the same hand (Ardhapatāka) are outspread it is called Kartarīmukha.
- 106-107. *Uses*: It is used to denote the sparation of a man and a woman, overturning or opposition, plundering, a corner of an eye, death, estrangement, lightning, sleeping alone during separation, falling and weeping.
  - 108. Mayura (peacock): When the ring-finger of the Kartari-

of the Tripatāka hand, though the Daśarūpa refers to it (vide Ed. Hall, 1. 95).

101-102 The MG has 'cheek' (= kapola) for 'pigeon' (= kapota).

The MG gives additional definitions of hands from another work. The author of this work invents the sage (rsi), race (vamsa), colour (varna) and the guardian deity (devatā) etc., of the hands (pp. 27st). We cannot ascertain what led him to give a Yedic colouring to these evidently extra-Yedic things.

mukha hand is joined to the thumb, and other fingers are extended, it is called the Mayūra hand.

- 109-110. Uses: It is used to denote the peacock's neck, a creeper, a bird, vomiting, removing hair, an ornamental mark on the forehead (tilaka), scattering (agitating) river-water, discussing the Sastras, and a famous thing.
- 111. Ardhacandra (half-moon): If the thumb of the Patāka hand is stretched out, the latter is called Ardhacandra.
- the eighth day of the dark fortnight, a hand seizing the throat, a spear, consecrating an image, a dining plate, origin, waist, musing, one's ownself, meditation, prayers, touching limbs, and greeting by common people.
- 114. Arāla (bent): When the fore-finger of the Patāka hand is curved, the latter is called Arāla.
- 114. Uses: It is used to denote drinking poison, nectar etc., and violent wind.
- 115. Sukatunda (parrot's head): Arāla, when its third finger is bent, is called Sukatunda.
- 115-116. Uses: It is used to denote the shooting of an arrow, a spear, remembering one's abode, saying of mystic things, and violent mood.
- 116-117. Musti (fist): When the four fingers are bent into the palm and the thumb is set on them, that hand is called Musti.
- 117-118. Uses: It is used to denote steadfastness, grasping the hair, holding things, and the fighting mood of wrestlers.
- 118. Sikhara (peak): If the Musti hand has its thumb, raised up it becomes Sikhara.
- bow, a pillar, certainty, making offering to manes, the upper lip, something entered, a tooth, questioning, the phallic symbol, saying 'no',

- recollection, near about abbinaya (?), pulling at the girdle, the act of embrace, and sounding a bell.
- 121-122. Kapittha (elephant-apple): If in the Sikhara hand the fore-finger is bent over the top of the thumb, it is called Kapittha.
- 122-124. Uses: It is used to denote Laksmī, Sarasvatī, holding cymbals, milking cows, collyrium, holding flowers at the time of dalliance, grasping the end of robes, gathering of cloth and offering incense or light.
- 124-125. Kaṭakāmukha (opening in a bracelet): The Kapittha hand with the fore-finger and the middle finger applied to the thumb, is called Kaṭakāmukha.
- 125-127. Uses: It is used to denote picking flowers, holding a pearl necklace or garland of flowers, drawing the middle of the bow, offering betel leaves, preparing the paste of mask and sandal etc. by rubbing them against something, applying perfumes to something, speaking, and glancing.
- 127-128. Sūcī: The Kaṭakāmukha hand with its fore-finger raised is called Sūcī.
- Supreme Soul (Para-brahma), one hundred, the sun, a city, the world, saying 'like that' and 'that which', in the sense of crowdless, threatening, growing thin, a rod, body, astonishment, a braid of hair, an umbrella, capability, hairs, beating drum, the potter's wheel, circumference of a wheel, consideration, and decline of the day.
- 132. Candrakalā (digit of the moon): The Sūcī hand after releasing the thumb is called Candrakalā.
- 132-133. Uses: It is used to denote the moon, the face, the span of the thumb forefinger and objects of that shape, the crown of Siva, Gangā (the Ganges) and a cudgel.
- 134. Padmakośa (lotus-bud): When the fingers are separated and a little bent and the palm is also a little hollowed, the hand is called Padmakośa.

- 135-137. Uses: It is used to denote fruits, such as the bel and an elephant-apple, round breasts of a woman, a circular movement, ball, cooking pot, taking meals, a flower-bud, mango, scattering flowers, cluster of flowers, japā flowers, bell, an ant-hill, a lotus and an egg.
- 137. Sarpašīrṣa (snake-hood): When the tips of fingers in the Patāka hand are bent, it is called Sarpaśīrṣa.
- 138-139. Uses: It is used to denote sandal paste, a snake, the middle tone, sprinkling, nourishing, giving water to gods and sages, the moving to and fro of the two kumbhas (the slight protuberances of the head) of an elephant, and arms of wrestlers.
- 139. Mṛgaśīrṣa (deer-head): When the thumb and the little finger of the Sarpaśīrṣa hand are extended it becomes Mṛgaśīrṣa.
- 140-142. Uses: It is used to denote women, cheek, a wheel, limit, fear, quarrel, costume or dress, calling, tripundraka mark on the forehead, a deer's head, a lute, massage of the feet, getting of one's all, the female-organ, holding an umbrella, stepping, and calling the beloved.
- 142-143. Simbamukha (lion-face): When tips of the middle and the third finger are applied to the thumb and the rest of the fingers are extended, the hand is called Simhamukha.
- 143-144. Uses: It is used to denote homa, a hare, an elephant, waving kuśa-grass, a lotus garland, a lion's face, preparations of medicine by physicians, and rectification.
- 144. Kāngula: The Padmakośa, when its third finger is curved, becomes Kāngula.
- 145-146. Uses: It is used to denote lakuca fruit, bells worn by children, any other bell, a partridge, a betelnut tree, a breast of a young girl, a white water-lily, the cātaka bird and the cocoanut.
- 146. Alapadma, When fingers beginning from the little finger are bent and separated from one another, the hand is called Alapadma.

- 147-149. Uses: It is used to denote a full-blown lotus, elephantapple, circular movement, a breast, separation from the beloved, looking-glass, the full moon, beauty, the hair-knot, a moon-tower, (turret) a village, height, anger, a lake, a cart, a cakravāka, murmuring sound, and praise.
- 149-150. Catura. When the thumb is placed at the foot of the third finger and the fore-finger and adjoining two fingers are clinging to each other and the little finger is outstretched, the hand is called Catura.
- 150-152. Uses: It is used to denote musk, a little, gold, copper, iron, wet, sorrow, aesthetic pleasure, an eye, difference of castes, proof, sweetness, slow gait, breaking to pieces, face, oil and ghee.
- 152-153. Bhramara (bee). When the thumb and the middle finger touch each other and the fore-finger is curved and the remaining fingers are outstretched, the hand is called Bhramara.
- 153-154. Uses: It is used to denote a bee, a parrot, a wing, a crane, a cuckoo, and similar birds.
- 154-155. Hamsāsya (swan-beak). If the thumb and the fore-finger touch each other and the remaining fingers are outstretched the hand is called Hamsāsya.
- 155-157. Uses: Blessing or festival, the tying with thread, ascertaining instruction, horripilation, pearls, putting forward the wick of a lamp, a touchstone, a jasmine, a painting, the act of painting, and a dyke impeding a current.
- 157-158. Hamsapakṣa (swan-wing). If the little finger of the Sarpaśīrṣa hand is outstretched, the hand is called a Hamsapakṣa.
- 158-159. Uses: It is used to denote the number six, construction of a bridge, putting nail-marks, and covering or sheath.
- 159-160. Sandamśa (pincers). If the fingers of Padmakośa are brought close to one another and drawn apart from one another in quick succession, the hand is called Sandamśa.

- .160-161. Uses: It is used to denote the belly, presentation of an offering to deities, wound, a worm, great fear, worship, and the number five.
- 161-162. Mukula (blossom). If the five fingers of a hand meet together, the hand is called Mukula.
- 162-163. Uses: It is used to denote a water-lily, eating, the god of love [with his five arrows], holding of a signet or seal, the navel and a plantain flower.
- 163. Tāmracūda (cock). If the fore-finger of the Mukula is curved the Tāmracūda hand will result.
- 164. Uses: It is used to denote a cock, a crane, a crow, a camel, a calf and a pen.
- 165. Triśūla (trident). If the thumb and the little finger are curved, the hand is called Triśūla.
- 165. Uses: It is used to denote a bel-leaf, and the idea of Trinity.
- 166. Vyāghra (tiger). If the little finger and the thumb are bent in the Mṛgaśīrṣa hand, the Vyāghra hand will be the result.
- 167. Uses. It is used to denote a tiger, a frog, a monkey and a mother of pearl.
- 167. Ardbasūcī. If the thumb is moved above in the Kapittha hand, the result will be the Ardhasūcī hand.
- 168. Uses: It is used to denote a sprout, young ones of a bird, and big worms.
- 168-169. Kaṭaka. If the middle finger and the third finger are joined together the result is the Kaṭaka hand.
  - 169-170. Uses: It is used to denote calling and moving.
- r64. This hand and the three following ones (167, 168, 169) have not been enumerated in the list of single hands (59-62). The MG omits this hand, and mentions two more single hands such as Urnanabha and Bāṇa.
- 168-170 The lacunae in the text have been suggested by the editor. The mss. do not show them.

- 170. Palli. If in the Mayura hand the middle finger is put on the back of the fore-finger, the Palli hand will be the result.
  - 171. Uses: It is used to denote a village or a hut.
- 171-172. These (single hands) will [also] form combined hands according to exigencies of abbinaya. Their ways (characteristics) with reference to their objects will be shown in due order.

#### COMBINED HANDS

- 172-175. According to older teachers including Bharata and others, the combined hands are twenty-three in number. They are: Añjali, Kapota, Karkaṭa, Svastika, Dolā, Puṣpapuṭa, Utsaṅga, Sivaliṅga, Kaṭakāvardhana, Kartarīsvastika, Sakaṭa, Saṅkha, Cakra, Sampuṭa, Pāśa, Kīlaka, Matsya, Kūrma, Varāha Garuḍa, Nāgabandha, Khaṭvā and Bherunda.
- 176. Añjali. If two Patāka hands join the palms it is called Añjali.
- 176-177. Uses: It is to be held on the head, face and bosom respectively in the salutation of a deity, a preceptor and a Vipra (Brāhmaṇa).
- 172-175 In this connexion the MG gives the following: 'When two single hands are combined that is a combined hand. Even though the origin and meaning remain the same the patron deity always differs'. But the origin and the patron deity have been mentioned only in the case of following hands: Anjali, Kapota, Karkata, Dola, Puspaputa, Utsanga and Katakavardhana. Instead of twenty-three, the MG gives twenty-four Samyuta hands. The one additional hand here is called Avahittha which is two Alapadma hands held on breasts. 'Erotic dance (śṛṅgāra-naṭana) holding a playball, and the breasts are its viniyoga (uses)'.

The MG gives twenty-seven combined hands from another book.

None of these names except Svastika is to be found in the list given in the present text. The MG which is never tired of quoting gives a third list of (twenty-seven) Samyuta hands (p. 43). Names and descriptions of these hands in many cases correspond to those mentioned above.

- 177. Kapota. Anjali becomes Kapota when the two [Patāka] . hands meet only at their base, side and end.
- 178. Uses: It is to be used in salutation, addressing a preceptor, respectful acceptance or agreement.
- 178-179. Karkata. When the fingers of one hand are run through the opening between fingers of the other, and the fingers remain either inside (towards the palm) or outside (on the back of the hand) the hand is called Karkata.
- 179-180. Uses: It is used to denote the coming of a multitude, showing the belly, filling the conch-shell with wind, twisting or stretching of limbs and pulling a branch down.
- 180-181. Svastika. When two Patāka hands are put across each other at their wrist, they form the Svastika hand.
  - 181. Use: It is used to denote a crocodile (makara).
- 181. Polā. When the Patāka hands are placed on the thigh the Polā hand is formed.
  - 182. Use: It is used at the beginning of nāṭya.
- 182. Puṣpapuṭa. When two Sarpaśīrṣa hands meet on one side they form the Puṣpapuṭa hand.
- 183. Uses: It is used in waving lights before an image of a god, as an act of adoration, taking of water, fruit etc. giving offerings to gods, evening, and a flower invested with magical power.
- 184. Utsanga. If hands showing Mrgasīrsa are placed on the upper arm of opposite hands the Utsanga hand is made.
- 185. Uses: It is used to denote embrace, displaying armlets and such other ornaments, and coaching of boys.
- 186. Sivalinga. When Ardhacandra is held by the left hand and Sikhara by the right, the Sivalinga hand is made.
  - 186. Use: It is used in showing the phallic symbol.

- 187. Kaṭakāvardhana. When a Svastika is made by placing two Katakāmukha hands at their wrist, it is called Kaṭakāvardhana.
- 188. Uses: It is used in coronation, worshipping, and marriage etc.
- 188. Kartarīsvastika. When a Svastika is made by two Kartarī hands [placed at their wrist] it is called Kartarīsvastika.
  - 189. Uses: It is used to denote branches, hill tops, and trees.
- 189. Sakața. When the middle finger of the Bhramara hands is stretched it becomes Sakața hand.
- 190. Use: This hand is often used in playing in the role of a Rākṣasa (demon).
- 190-191. Sankha. When thumb of a Sikhara hand meets the other thumb and is clung round by the fore-finger [close to the latter thumb] the hand is called Sankha.
  - 191. Uses: It is used to denote conch-shell and such other things.
- 192. Cakra. When the palms in Ardhacandra hands are put across each other they make Cakra hand.
  - 192. Uses: It is to denote a cakra (wheel).
- 193. Sampuța. When the fingers in Cakra hands are curved, it is called the Sampuța hand.
- 193. Uses: It is used for covering things and in representing a box.
- 194. Pāśa. When the fore-fingers of Sūcī hands are close to each other [bent inwards], the hand is called Pāśa.
- 194. Uses: It is used to denote a mutual quarrel, a string and a chain.
- 195. Kīlaka. When the little fingers of the Mṛgaśīrṣa hands are bent inwards and close to each other, the hand is called Kīlaka.
  - 195. Uses: It is used to denote affection and a jocose talk.
  - 187 The SR mentions this as the Kbatakavardbamana.

- 196. Matsya. When one hand is placed on the back of another and the two thumbs are out-stretched, the hand is called Matsya.
  - 197. Use: It is used to denote a fish.
- 197. Kūrma. When the tips of thumbs and little fingers of the Cakra hands are bent, it is called the Kūrma hand.
  - 198. Use: It is used to denote a tortoise.
- 198. Varāha. When one Mṛgaśīrṣa is placed above another and the thumb of the one hand meets that of the other and vice versa, the hand is called Varāha.
  - 199. Use: It is used to denote a boar.
- 200. Garuda. When palms of two Ardhacandra hands are placed horizontally with the two thumbs placed on each other, the hand is called Garuda.
  - 200. Use: It is used to denote Garuda.
- 201. Nāgabandha. The Sarpašīrṣa and the Svastika hands placed together will make the Nāgabandha hand.
  - 201. Use: It is used to denote the Nāgabandha.
- 202. Khaṭvā. Placing one Catura hand on another Catura hand with the fore-finger and and thumb of each released, will make the Khaṭvā hand.
  - 202. Uses: It is used to denote a bedstead and a litter.
- 203. Bherunda. When the two Kapittha hands are joined at their wrists, the Bherunda hand will result.
  - 203. Uses: It is used to denote the Bherunda, and a pair of birds.

# Hands for Deities

- 204. Now the hands which are prescribed for the dramatic representation and the sculptural construction of deities are being described in the following order:
- 203 A fabulous being named Bherunda is sometimes met with in the Bengali folk-lore.

- 205. Brahman: Brahman is to hold Catura with his left hand, Hamsāsya with his right one.
- 205. Siva: Siva is to hold Mṛgaśirṣa with his left hand and Tripatāka with the right one.
  - 206. Viṣṇu: Viṣṇu is to hold Tripatāka with both his hands.
- 206-207. Sarasvatī: Sarasvatī is to hold Sūcī with her right hand and Kapittha with the left one raised on a level with the shoulders.
- 207-208. Pārvatī: Pārvatī is to hold Ardhacandra with the right hand held up, and Ardhacandra should be held by the left hand also, but it should be held down. The two hands should be in Abhaya (fear-dispelling) and Varada (giving a boon) poses respectively.
- 208. Lakṣmī: Lakṣmī is to hold Kapittha hands near about her shoulders.
- 209. Ganesa: Ganesa is to hold Kapittha hands placed on his thighs.
- 209-210. Kārtikeya: Kārtikeya is to hold Triśūla with his left hand and Sikhara with the right one held up.
- 210-211. Manmatha: Manmatha is to hold Sikhara with his left hand and the Kaṭakāmukha with the right one.
- 211. Indra: Indra is to hold Tripatāka and Svastika in his two hands.
- 212. Agni: Agni is to hold Tripatāka with his right hand and Kāngula with the left one.
- 213. Yama: Yama is to hold Pāśa with his left hand and Sūci with the right one.
- 213. Nirṛti: Nirṛti is to hold Khaṭvā and Sakaṭa with kasatwo hands.
  - 205 The MG mentions 'Siva' as 'Sambhu'.
  - 209 The MG mentions 'Ganesa' as Yighnesvara,'

- . 214. Varuna: Varuna is to hold Patāka with his left hand and Sikhara with the right one.
- 214-215. Vāyu: Vāyu is to hold Arāla with his right hand and Ardhapatāka with the left one.
- 215. Kuvera: Kuvera is to hold Padma (lotus) with the left hand and the Gadā (mace) with the right one.

### Hands for the Ten Avatāras

- 216. Matsya: Show the Matsya hands on the same level with the shoulders. This is called the hands of the Matsya-Avatāra.
- 217. Kūrma: Show the Kūrma hands on the same level with the shoulders. This is called the hands of the Kūrma-Avatāra.
- 218. Varāha: Show the Varāha hands on a level with the waist and keep them on the sides. This is called the hands of the god Adivarāha.
- 219. Nṛṣiṃha: Hold Simhamukha with the left hand and Tripatāka with the right one. This is called the hands of Narasimha.
- 220. Vāmana: If the left hand holds Muṣṭi up and the right hand also holds Muṣṭi but downwards, the result will be Vāmana's hands.
- 221. Paraśurāma: If left hand is placed in the waist and the Ardhapatāka is held by the right hand, the result will be Paraśurāma's hands.
- 222. Rāmacandra: If Kapittha is held by the right hand and Sikhara by the left one, the result will be Rāmacandra's hands.
- 223. Balarāma: If Patāka is held by the right hand and the Musti by the left one, the result will be Balarāma's hands.
- 224. Kṛṣṇa: If the Mṛgaśīrṣa hands facing each other are held near the face, the result will be Kṛṣṇa's hands.
- 225. Kalki: If Patāka is held by the right hand and the Tripatāka by the left one, the result will be Kalki's hands.

#### Miscellaneous Hands

- 226. Rākṣasa: If the Sakaṭa hands are held at the mouth the result will be the hands of a Rākṣasa.
- 226-227. Brāhmaṇa: When Sikhara is held by two hands and the right hand is held horizontally to indicate the sacred thread, the result is the Brāhmana hands.
- 227-228. Kṣatriya: If the Sikhara is held horizontally by the left hand and Patāka is held by the right one, the result is the Kṣatriya hands.
- 228-229. Vaisya: If the Hamsasya is held by the left hand and Katakamukha by the right, the result will be the Vaisya hands.
- 229-230. Sūdra: If Sikhara is held by the left hand and the the Mṛgaśīrṣa by the right one, the result will be the Śūdra hands.
- 230-231. In a similar manner there will be hands named after the eighteen castes according to their profession. Hands of the inhabitants of different countries are also to be understood by the wise people in a similar manner.
- 231-232. Husband and Wife: If Sikhara is held by the left hand and the Mṛgaśīrṣa by the right one, the result will be the hands of a married couple.
- 232-233. Mother: If Ardhacandra is held by the left hand and Sandamsa by the right one, and the left hand is turned round over the belly, the result will be the mother hands.
  - 233. Use: It is used to denote a mother and a virgin.
- 234-235. Father: If the right hand of the mother hands holds Sikhara, the result will be the father hands.
  - 235. Uses: It is used to denote a father and a son-in-law.
- 236-237. Mother-in-law: If Hamsasya is held by the right hand at the throat, and Sandamsa is held by the right one, and the left hand is afterwards rubbed round the belly, the result will be the mother-in-law hands.

- 237-238. Father-in-law: If in the right hand of the mother-in-law hands, Sikhara is held, the result is the father-in-law hands.
- 238-239. Husband's Brother: If Sikhara is held by the left hand and Kartarīmukha is held by the right one, and the hands are placed on sides, the result is the hands of the husband's brother.
- 239-240. Husband's Sister: If at the end of the preceding hand the right hand shows the gesture indicating a woman (i.e., the Mṛgaśīrṣa), the result will be the hands of the husband's sister.
- 240-241. Elder and Younger Brothers: If the Mayura hands are shown in the front and on the two sides, the result will be the hands of the elder and of the younger brother.
- 241-242. Son: If one holds the Sandamsa on the belly and moves it afterwards and holds the Sikhara by his left hand, the son's hands result.
- -242-243. Daughter-in-law: If after showing the son's hands one shows with the right hand the gesture expressing a woman (i.e., Mṛga-śīrṣa), then the result will be the daughter-in-law's hands.
- 243-244. Co-wife: If one shows the gesture for a woman (i. e., Mṛgaśīrṣa) with both the hands after showing the Pāśa hand, then the co-wife's hands are made.

#### Hands in Nytta

- 244-247. The movements of Nitta-hastas is of five kinds. They are known to be movements upwards, downwards, on the right, on the left and in the front. The moving of hands should be in the manner of that of the feet. The left one (foot or hand) should be on the left and the right one on the right. This is noticed by those who know the rules of nitta. (For 247 see the translation of the verse 28.)
- 248-249. The thirteen hands such as Patāka, Svastika, Dolā, Anjali, Katakāvardhana, Sakata, Pāśa, Kīlaka, Kapittha, Sikhara, Kūrma, Hamsāsya and Alapadma are fit to be used in Nṛṭṭa.

#### Hands for Planets

- 250. The Sun: If Alapadma and Kapittha are shown by two hands near about the throat, the Sun's hands are formed.
- 251. The Moon: If Alapadma is shown by the left hand and Patāka by the right one, hands produced are called that of the Moon.
- 252. Mars: If Sūcī is shown by the left hand and Muṣṭi by the right one, Mars's hands are produced.
- 253. Mercury: If Musti is horizontally held by the left hand and Patāka, by the right one, then Mercury's hands are produced.
- 254. *Jupiter*: Showing Sikhara to indicate the sacred thread will make the hands of a Rsi or Brahmin as well as that of Jupiter.
- 255. Venus: To hold Musti with both hands and to keep the left hand high up and the right one down, will make Venus's hands.
- 256. Saturn: To show Sikhara with the left hand and Trisūla with the right one, is to make Saturn's hands.
- 257. Rāhu: To show Sarpasīrsa with the left hand and Sūcī with the right, is to make the hands of Rāhu.
- 258. Ketu: To show Sūcī with the left hand and Patāka with the right, is to make the hands of Ketu.

#### Feet in Dance

259-260. Feet in different positions and with different movements will be described in accordance with the old tradition. These [positions and movements] give rise to Mandala (posture), Utplavana (leaping movement or jumping), Bhramarī (flight movement) and Padacārī or Cārī (gait). Their definitions are to follow.

# Standing Postures (Mandala)

- 260-261. There are ten standing postures: Sthānka (simple standing), Āyata, Ālīḍha, Pratyālīḍha, Prenkhaṇa, Prerita, Svastīka, Moṇta, Samasūcī, and Pārśvasūcī.
- 262. Sthānaka: Standing with Samapāda feet in the same line and touching the hip with Ardhacandra hands, will be Sthānaka.

- 263. Ayata: Standing with two feet half a cubit apart from each other in a Caturasra posture and at the same time bending knees a little apart and placing one of them upon the other, will give rise to the Ayata posture.
- 264-265. Alādha: Place the left foot before the right one at a distance of one cubit and a half, make Sikhara with the left hand and Kaṭakāmukha with the right one; this, according to Bharata and others, will give rise to the Alīdha posture.
- 266. Pratyālīdha: If hands and feet are interchanged in the Alīdha posture, it will be called Pratyālīdha.
- 266-267. Prenkbana: Putting one foot by the side of another heel and having Kürma hands, will give rise to the Prenkhana posture.
- 267-269. Prerita: Putting one foot violently [on the earth] at a distance of one cubit and a half from another and standing with knees bent and one of them put across another and holding the Sikhara hand in the breast and showing the Patāka hand stretched out, will give rise to the Prerita posture.
- 269-271. Svastika: The right foot should be put across the left foot, and the right hand should be put across the left hand; thus will be the Svastika posture.
- 271-272. Moțita: Rest on the earth with the forepart (toes) of the feet and touch the earth with each knee alternately and make Tripatāka with both the hands; this will give rise to the Moțita posture.
- 272. Samasūci: A posture in which the earth is touched with toes and knees is called Samasūcī.
- 273. Pārśvasūcī: A posture in which the earth is touched with toestand by one knee on one side, is called Pārśvasūcī.

# Varieties of Resting Postures (Schanaka)

274-275. Resting postures are of six kinds according to the

placing of feet. They are Samapāda, Ekapāda, Nāgabandha, Aindra, Garuḍa and Brāhma.

- · 275. Samapāda: Standing with two feet alike is called Samapāda.
- 276. Uses: It is used in offering flowers [to gods] and playing in the role of gods.
- 276. Ekapāda: Standing with one foot and laying the other across the knee of that foot will give the Ekapāda position.
- 277: Uses: It is used to denote motionlessness and the practice of penance  $(tapasy\bar{a})$ .
- 277-278. Nāgabandha: Standing like a serpent intertwining two feet and two hands together will give the Nāgabandha posture.
  - 278. Use: It is used in showing the Nagabandha.
- 278-279. Aindra: Standing with one leg bent and the other leg and knee raised and hands hanging naturally, will give rise to Aindra posture. Uses: It is used in suggesting Indra and a king.
- 280-281. Gāruḍa: If in the Alīḍha posture one knee is put on the ground and the two hands jointly show the gesture (?) it will be the Gāruḍa posture. Use: It is used to denote Garuḍa.
- 281-282. Brāhma: Sitting with one foot on one knee and another foot on another knee will give rise to Brāhma posture.
- 282. Uses: It is used to denote japa (repeated muttering of prayers) and similar matters.

# Different Kinds of Leaps (Utplavana)

- 282-283. Now, the definition of various leaps will be given. They are of five kinds: Alaga, Kartarī, Aśva, Moțita and Kṛpālaga.
- 284. Alaga: Leaping with both the feet and placing Sikhara hand on the hip, at the same time, will be Alaga.
- 285-286. Kartarī: Leaping on toes with Kartarī hands held behind the left foot, and holding on one's waist a downward Sikhara hand at the same time, will be Kartarī jump.

- 286 287. Aśva: First, leap on two feet and then place them together, and make Tripatāka with both the hands. This will be Aśva jump.
- 287-288. Moțita: Leaping on both sides alternately like a Kartarī, will be Moțita jump.
- 288-289. Kṛpālaga: By heels of both the feet alternately touch the hip and keep Ardhacandra hands between the two. This will make Kṛpālaga.

## Various Flights (Bhramarī)

- 289-291. Here, we shall describe various flights [in a dance]. According to persons versed in the Nāṭyaśāstra they are seven: Utpluta, Cakra, Garuḍa, Ekapāda, Kuñcita, Ākāśa and Aṅga.
- 292. Utpluta: If a person moves round his entire body from a Samapāda posture, he is said to perform the Utpluta bhramarī.
- 293. Cakra: If keeping feet on the earth and carrying Tripatāka hands, one moves round rapidly one then performs Cakra bhramarī.
- 294. Garuda: Stretch one foot across another and put the knee on the earth and then move about rapidly with outstretched arms. This will be the Garuda bhramarī.
- 295. Ekapāda: Moving round alternately on one foot will be the Ekapāda bhramarī.
- 296. Kuñcita: Moving round with knees bent will be the Kuñcita bhramarī.
- 296-297. Ākāśa: If one moves round his entire body after making his fully stretched feet wide apart in a jump, he will make the Akāśa bhramarī.
- 297-298. Anga: If one leaps with feet half a cubit apart and then stops, he performs the Anga bhramarī.

#### Different Gaits

298-300. Now the definition of various Caris will be told by me. According to persons who know Bharata's works well they are eight:

- Calana, Cankramaṇa, Saraṇa, Veginī, Kuṭṭana, Luṭhita, Lolita, and Viṣama.
- 301. Calana (walking): Advancing a foot from its natural place will be Calana (walking).
- 301-302. Cankramana (making a leap): Persons well-versed in nāṭya say that a gait made by two feet carefully raised up and thrown sideways alternately, is called Cankramana (making a leap).
- 302-303. Saraṇa (moving): Moving like a leech that is covering ground, by joining one heel with another [at each step] and holding at the same time Patāka hands, is called Saraṇa (moving).
- 304-305. Veginī (running): If a naṭa walks swiftly on his heels or toes or by his entire sole, and holds Alapadma and Tripatāka hands alternately, he is said to go with Veginī (running) gait.
- 305-306. Kuṭṭana (pounding): The striking of the earth with the heel or the fore-part of a foot or the entire sole, is called Kuṭṭana.
- 306. \*Luthita (rolling): Performing Kuṭṭana from the Svastika posture, is called Luthita (rolling).
- 307. Lolita (trembling): Slowly moving a foot which has not touched the earth after performing Kuttana as described before, is called Lolita (trembling).
- 308 Visama (rough): Setting the left foot to the right of the right one, and the right foot to the left of the left one alternately at the time of walking, is called Visama (rough) gait.

# Different Kinds of Stepping

- 309-310. The different kinds of stepping with their definitions will be told gradually. These are ten in number: Goose-step, Peacock-step, Deer-step, Elephant-step, Lion-step, Snake-step, Frog-step, Heroic-step and Human-step.
- 311-312. Goose-step: Placing slowly one foot after another at a distance of half a cubit and bending on two sides alternately and carrying Tripatāka with both hands, will be stepping like a goose.

- '312-313. Peacock-step: To stand on toes and to carry Kapittha in both the hands and to move both the knees alternately will be making Peacock-steps.
- 313-314. Deer-step: Running forward or sideways like a deer with Tripataka on both the hands will be called Deer-step.
- 314-315. Elephant-step: To walk slowly with Samapada feet with hands holding Pataka on both sides is to have Elephant-step.
- 315-316. Horse-step: To raise the right foot and jump-in quick succession and to hold Sikhara with the left hand and Patāka with the right [hand] will be the Horse-step.
- 317. Lion-step: First stand on toes and then jump forward swiftly and proceed in this manner with Sikhara held in both the hands. This will be the Lion-step.
- 318. Snake-step: If one holds Tripatāka with both hands and on both sides and walks as before, he is said to move like a snake.
- 319. Frog-step: If one holds Sikhara with both hands and steps almost like a lion, he is said to go with Frog-steps.
- 320. Heroic step: Coming from a distance holding Sikhara with the left hand and Patāka with the right one, will be called the Heroic step.
- 321-322. Human step: When one goes round in quick succession and puts the left hand on the waist, holds Kaṭakāmukha with the right one, he is said to move with Human steps.
- 323-324. Mandalas, Utplavanas, Bhramarīs, Cārīs, Gatis according to their relation to one another are endless in number and variety. Uses of these in dance and drama are to be learnt from the Sāstras, tradition, and through the favour of wise people.

THE END

# ILLUSTRATIONS



PATĀKA पताक



TRIPATĀKA त्रिपताक



ARDHAPATĀKA अर्धेपनाक



KARTARĪMUKHA कर्तरीमुख



MAYŪRA मयूर



ARDHACANDRA अर्धवन्द्र



ARÂLA अरान



ŚUKATUNDA सुकतुंड



मुहि MUSTI





KĀ**N**GULA (SIDE) কাঙ্গুল (পাৰ্গ)



ALAPADMA अलपग्न



CATURA(SIDE) चलुब (पार्ष)



BHRAMARA भूमर



HAMSĀSYA हंसास्य



HAMSAPAKŞA हंसपञ्च



SANDAMŚA सन्देश



MUKULA मुकुल



TĀMRACUŅA नामचूड



#### **ILLUSTRATIONS**





### ILLUSTRATIONS



KANGULA (FRONT) कांगुल (सम्बर्ध)



SIMHAMUKHA सिंहमुख (समुक्र)



CATURA (FRONT) चतुर (सम्बुस)

SVASTIKA स्रस्तिक

# नन्दिकेश्वर-विरचितम्

# अभिनयदर्पणम्

[ नमस्किया ]

आङ्गिकं भुवनं यस्य वाचिकं सर्ववाङ्मयम् । आहार्यः चन्द्रतारादि तं नुमः सात्त्विकं शिवम् ॥१॥

[ नाठ्योत्पत्तिः ]

नाट्यवेदं ददौ पूर्वं भरताय चतुर्मुखः।
ततश्च भरतः सार्धं गन्धर्वाप्सरसां गणैः॥२॥
नाट्यं नृत्तं तथा नृत्यमग्रे शम्भोः प्रयुक्तवान्।
प्रयोगमुद्धतं स्मृत्वा स्वप्रयुक्तं ततो हरः॥३॥
तण्डुना स्वगणाग्रण्या भरताय न्यदीदिशत्।
लास्यमस्याग्रतः प्रीत्या पार्वत्या समदीदिशत्॥॥॥
बुद्ध्वाऽथ तण्डवं ताण्डोर्मर्त्यंभ्यो मुनयोऽवदन्।
पार्वती त्वनुशास्ति स्म लास्यं बाणात्मजामुषाम्॥५॥
तया द्वारवतीगोप्यस्ताभिः सौराष्ट्रयोषितः।
ताभिस्तु तत्तद्देशीयास्तद्शिष्यन्त योषितः॥६॥
एवं परम्पराप्राप्तमेत्त्वङ्कोके प्रतिष्ठितम्।

[ नाट्यप्रशंसा ]

ऋग्यजुः सामवेदेभ्यो वेदाच्चाथर्वणः क्रमात् ॥७॥

पाठ्यं चाभिनयं गीतं रसान् संगृह्य पद्मजः। व्यरीरचच्छास्त्रमिदं धर्मकामार्थमोक्षदम्॥८॥ कीर्तिप्रागल्भ्यसौभाग्यवैदग्ध्यानां प्रवर्धनम्। औदार्यस्थेर्यधैर्याणां विलासस्य च कारणम्॥९॥ दुःखार्तिशोकनिर्वेद्खेदविच्छेदकारणम्। अपि ब्रह्मपरानन्दादिदमभ्यधिकं मतम्॥१०॥ जहार नारदादीनां चित्तानि कथमन्यथा।

[नटनमेदाः]

एतच्चतुर्विधोपेतं नटनं लिविधं स्मृतम् ॥११॥ नाट्यं नृत्तं नृत्यमिति मुनिभिर्भरतादिभिः।

[ नटनप्रयोगकालः ]

द्रष्टव्ये नाट्यनृत्ये च पर्वकाले विशेषतः ॥१२॥ नृत्तं तत्र नरेन्द्रानामभिषेके महोत्सवे । यात्रायां देवयालायां विवाहे प्रियसङ्गमे ॥१३॥ नगराणामगाराणां प्रवेशे पुलजन्मनि । शुभार्थिभिः प्रयोक्तव्यं माङ्गस्यं सर्वकर्मभिः ॥१४॥

[ नाट्यम् ]

नाट्यं तन्नाटकं चैव पूज्यं पूर्वकथायुतम्।

[ नृत्तम् ]

भावामिनयहीनं तु नृत्तमित्यभिधीयते ॥१५॥

# [ रृत्यम् ]

रसभावन्यञ्जनादियुक्तं नृत्यमितीर्यते । एतन्नृत्यं महाराजसभायां कल्पयेत् सदा ॥१६॥

# सभापतिलज्ञ्ग्म्

श्रीमान् घीमान् विवेकी वितरणनिपुणो गानविद्याप्रवीणः सर्वज्ञः क्रीर्तिशाली सरसगुणयुतो हावभावेष्वभिज्ञः । मात्सर्यद्वेषहीनः प्रकृतिहितसदाचारशीलो दयालु-धीरो दान्तः कलावानभिनयचतुरोऽसौ सभानायकः स्यात् ॥१७॥

# मन्त्रिलच्च्यम्

मेधासुस्थिरभाषणगुणपराः श्रीमद्यशोलम्पटा भावज्ञा गुणदोषभेदनिपुणाः शृङ्कारलीलायुताः । मध्यस्था नयकोविदाः सहदयाः सत्पण्डिता भान्ति ते भाषाभेदविचक्षणाः सुकवयो अस्य प्रभोर्मन्त्रिणः ॥१८॥

#### सभालच्याम्

सभाकल्पतरुभीति वेदशाखोपजीवितः । शास्त्रपुष्पसमाकीर्णो विद्वद्भ्रमरशोभितः ॥१९॥

# [सभारचना]

एवंविधः सभानाथः प्राङमुखो निविशेन् मुदा । वर्तेरन् पार्श्वयोस्तस्य कविमन्त्रिसुहज्जनाः ॥२०॥ तद्य्रे नटनं कुर्यात् तत् स्थलं रङ्ग उच्यते । रङ्गमध्ये स्थिते पावे तत्समीपे नटोत्तमः ॥२१॥ दक्षिणे तालघारी च पार्श्वद्वन्द्वे मृदङ्गकौ । तयोर्मध्ये गीतकारी श्रुतिकारस्तदन्तिके ॥२२॥ एवं तिष्ठेत् क्रमेणैव नाट्यादौ रङ्गमण्डली ।

#### पातलच्चाम्

तन्त्री रूपवती श्यामा पीनोन्नतपयोधरा ॥२३॥ प्रगल्भा सरसा कान्ता कुशला ग्रहमोक्षयोः । विशाललोचना गीतवाद्यतालानुवर्तिनी ॥२४॥ परार्ध्यभूषासम्पन्ना प्रसन्नमुखपङ्कजा । एवंविधगुणोपेता नर्तकी समुदीरिता ॥२५॥

# वर्जनीयपालािए

पुष्पाक्षी केशहीना च स्थूलोष्टी लिम्बतस्तनी । अतिस्थूलाप्यतिकृशा अत्युच्चाप्यतिवामना ॥२६॥ कुन्जा च स्वरहीना च दशैता नाट्यवर्जिताः।

#### पालस्य प्राचाः

जवः स्थिरत्वं रेखा च भ्रमरी दृष्टिरश्रमः ॥२७॥ मेधा श्रद्धा वचो गीतं पात्रप्राणा दश स्मृताः । एवंविधेन पात्रेण नृत्यं कार्यं विधानतः ॥२८॥

# [ किङ्किणीलच्यम् ]

सुस्वराश्च सुरूपाश्च सृक्ष्मा नक्षत्रदेवताः । किङ्किण्यः कांस्यरचिता एकैकाङ्गुलिकान्तरम् ॥२९॥ बभ्नीयान्नीलसूलेण ग्रन्थिभिश्च दृढं पुनः। रातद्वयं रातं वापि पादयोर्नाट्यकारिणी ॥३०॥

प्रार्थनादिकम्

विष्नेशं मुरजाधिपं च गगनं स्तुत्वा महीं प्रार्थयेत् तत्तद्वाद्यकदम्बकस्य विधिना पूजाविधामानयेत् । .आल्रप्यातिमनोहरान् बहुविधीन् संपाद्य भूयस्तथा गुर्वोज्ञामवलम्ब्य पात्रमुचितं श्वङ्गारमेवारभेत् ॥३१॥

रङ्गाधिदेवतास्तुतिः

भरतकुलभाग्यकलिके भावरसानन्दपरिणताकारे। जगदेकमोहनकले जय जय रङ्गाधिदेवते देवि ॥३२॥

[ पुष्पाञ्जलिः ]

विद्यानां नाशनं कर्तुं भूतानां रक्षणाय च । देवानां तुष्टये चापि प्रेक्षकाणां विभूतये ॥३३॥ श्रेयसे नायकस्यात्र पातसंरक्षणाय च । आचार्यशिक्षासिद्धार्थं पुष्पाञ्जलिमथारभेत् ॥३४॥

[ नाट्यक्रमः ]

एवं कृत्वा पूर्वरङ्गं नृत्यं कार्यं ततः परम्।
नृत्यं गीताभिनयनं भावतालयुतं भवेत् ॥३५॥
आस्येनालम्बयेद् गीतं हस्तेनार्थं प्रदर्शयेत्।
चक्कुर्म्यां दर्शयेद् भावं पादाभ्यां तालमाचरेत् ॥३६॥
। यतो हस्तस्ततो दृष्टिर्यतो दृष्टिस्ततो मनः
यतो मनस्ततो भावो यतो भावस्ततो रसः ॥३७॥

[ श्रभिनयः ]

तल त्वभिनयस्यैव प्राधान्यमिति कथ्यते । आङ्गिको वाचिकस्तद्वदाहार्यः सात्विकोऽपरः ॥३८॥ चतुर्धाभिनयस्-

[ आङ्गिकाभिनयः ]

तत्र आङ्गिकोऽङ्गैर्निदर्शितः।

[वाचिकाभिनयः]

वाचा विरचितः काव्यनाटकादि तु वाचिकः ॥३९॥

[ श्राहार्याभिनयः ]

आहार्यो हारकेयूरवेषादिभिरलंकृतः।

[ सास्विकाभिनयः ]

सात्त्रिकः सात्त्रिकेभिविभीवज्ञे न विभावितः ॥४०॥ र स्तम्भः स्वेदाम्बु रोमाञ्चः स्वरभङ्गोऽथ वेपथुः वैवर्ण्यमश्रु प्रलय इत्यष्टौ सात्त्विकाः स्मृताः ॥४१॥

[ श्राङ्गिकाभिनयसाधनानि]

तलाङ्गिकोऽङ्गप्रत्यङ्गोपाङ्गैस्त्रेधा प्रकाशतः ।

[श्रज्ञानि]

अङ्गान्यत्र शिरो हस्तौ वक्षः पाश्वौँ कटीतटौ ॥४२॥ पादाविति षडुक्तानि ग्रीवामप्यपरे जगुः।

[ प्रसङ्गानि ]

प्रसङ्गान्यथ च स्कन्घौ बाह्र पृष्ठं तथोदरम् ॥४३॥

ऊरू जङ्घे षडित्याहुरपरे मणिबन्धकौ । जानुनी कूर्परावेतत् त्रयमप्यधिकं जगुः ॥४४॥ ग्रीवा स्यादप्य्

#### [ उपाङ्गानि ]

उपाङ्गन्तु स्कन्ध एव जगुर्बुधाः। दृष्टिभ्रपुटताराश्च कपोलौ नासिका हन् ॥४५॥ अधरो दशना जिह्वा चुबुकं वदनं तथा। उपाङ्गानि द्वादशैव शिरस्यङ्गान्तरेषु च॥४६॥ पार्षणगुल्भौ तथाङ्गुल्यः करयोः पादयोस्तले। एतानि पूर्वशास्त्रानुसारेणोक्तानि वै मया॥४०॥ नृत्यमालोपयोगीनि कथ्यन्ते लक्षणैः क्रमात्। अङ्गानां चलनादेव प्रसङ्गोपाङ्गयोरिप ॥४८॥ चलनं प्रभवेत्तस्मात् सर्वेषां नाल लक्षणम्।

# शिरोमेदाः

सममुद्वाहितमधोमुखमालोलितं धुतम् ॥४९॥ कम्पितं च परावृत्तमुत्क्षिप्तं परिवाहितम् । नवधा कथितं शीर्षं नाट्यशास्त्रविशारदैः ॥५०॥

समशिरः

निश्चलं सममाख्यातं यन्नत्युन्नतिवर्जितम्।

विनियोगः

नृत्यारम्भे जपादौ च गर्वे प्रणयकोपयोः ॥५१॥

ं स्तम्भने निष्क्रियत्वे च समशीर्षमुदाहृतम् ।

उद्वाहितशिरः

उद्घाहितशिरो ज्ञे यमूर्ध्वभागोन्नताननम् ॥५२॥

विनियोगः

ध्वजे चन्द्रे च गगने पर्वते व्योमगामिषु । तुङ्गवस्तुनि संयोज्यमुद्वाहितशिरो बुधैः ॥५३॥

**अधोमुखशिरः** 

अधस्तान्नमितं वक्तृमधोमुखमितीरितम् ।

विनियोगः

्र लज्जाखेदप्रणामेषु दुश्चिन्तामूर्छयोस्तथा ॥५४॥ अधःस्थितार्थनिर्देशे युज्यतेऽम्बुनि मज्जने ।

**यालोलितशिरः** 

मण्डलाकारमुद्भान्तमालोलितं शिरो भवेत् ॥५५॥

विनियोगः

निद्रोद्वेगग्रहावेशमदमूर्छीसु तन्मतम् । भ्रमणे विकटोद्दामहास्ये चालोलितं शिरः॥५६॥

धुतशिरः

वामदक्षिणभागेषु चिलतं तद्धुतं शिरः।

विनियोगः

नास्तीति वचने भूयः पार्श्वदेशावलोकने ॥५७॥ जनाश्वासे विस्मये च विषादेऽनीप्सिते तथा । शीतार्ते ज्वरिते भीते सद्यःपीतासवे तथा ॥५८॥ युद्धे यत्ने निषेधादावमर्षे स्वाङ्गवीक्षणे । पार्श्वाह्वाने च तस्योक्तः प्रयोगो भरतादिभिः ॥५९॥

कस्पितशिरः

अर्ध्वाघोभागचिलतं तिच्छरः कम्पितं भवेत्।

विनियोगः

रोषे तिष्ठेति वचने प्रश्ने संख्योपहूतयोः i।६०॥ आवाहने तर्जने च कम्पितं विनियुज्यते ।

परावृत्तशिरः

पराङ्मुखीकृतं शीर्षं परावृत्तमितीरितम् ॥६१॥

विनियोगः

तत् कार्यं कोपलजादिकृते बक्तापसरणे। अनादरे कचे तूण्यां परावृत्तिशिरो भवेत्॥६२॥

उत्चिप्तशिर:

पार्श्वोध्वभागचलितमुत्क्षिप्तं कथ्यते शिरः।

विनियोगः

गृहाणागच्छेत्याद्यर्थसूचने परिपोषणे ॥६३॥ अङ्गीकारे प्रयोक्तव्यमुत्क्षितं नाम शीर्षकम् ।

परिवाहितशिर:

पार्क्योश्चामरमिव ततं चेत् परिवाहितम् ॥६४॥

विनियोगः

मोहे च विरहे स्तोले सन्तोषे चानुमोदने । विचारे च प्रयोक्तव्यं परिवाहितशीर्षकम् ॥६५॥

**द्धिमेदाः** 

सममालोकितं साची मालोकितनिमीलिते। उल्लोकितानुवृत्ते च तथा चैवावलोकितम्॥६६॥ इल्लष्टौ दृष्टिभेदाः स्युः कीर्तिताः पूर्वसूरिभिः।

समदृष्टिः

वीक्षणं सुरनारीवत् सानन्दं समवीक्षणम् ॥६७॥

विनियोगः

नाट्यारम्भे तुलायां चाप्यन्यचिन्ताविनिश्चये । आश्चर्ये देवतारूपे समदृष्टिरुदाहृता ॥६८॥

श्रालोकितदृष्टिः

आलोकितं भवेदाशुस्रमणं स्फुटवीक्षणम् ।

विनियोगः

कुलामचक्रभ्रमणे सर्ववस्तुप्रदर्शने ॥६९॥ याश्चायां च प्रयोक्तव्यमालोकितनिरीक्षणम् ।

साचीदृष्टिः

खस्थाने तिर्थगाकारमपाङ्गवलनं क्रमात् ॥७०॥ साचीदृष्टिरिति ज्ञेया नाट्यशास्त्रविशारदैः।

विनियोगः

इङ्गिते रमश्रुसंस्पर्शे रारलक्ष्ये शुके स्मृतौ ॥७१॥ सूचनायां च कार्याणां नाट्ये साचीनिरीक्षणम् ।

प्रलोकितदृष्टिः

प्रलोकितं परिज्ञे यं चलनं पार्वभागयोः ॥७२॥

विनियोगः

उभयोः पार्श्वयोर्वस्तु निर्देशे च प्रसंजिते। चलने बुद्धिजाडेप च प्रलोकितनिरीक्षणम्॥७३॥

मोलितदृष्टिः

दृष्टे रर्धविकाशेन मीलिता दृष्टिरीरिता।

विनियोगः

आशीविषे पारवश्ये जपे ध्याने नमस्कृतौ ॥७४॥ उन्मादे सुक्ष्मदृष्टौ च मीलिता दृष्टिरीरिता ।

उल्लोकितदृष्टिः

उल्लोकितमिति ज्ञेयमुर्ध्वभागे विलोकनम् ॥७५॥

विनियोगः

ध्वजाय्रे गोपुरे देवमण्डले पूर्वजन्मनि । औन्नत्ये चन्द्रिकादावप्युल्लोकितनिरीक्षणम् ॥७६॥

**अनुवृत्तदृष्टिः** 

ऊर्घ्वाघो वीक्षणं वेगाद्नुवृत्तमितीरितम्।

विनियोगः

कोपदृष्टौ प्रयामन्त्रे अनुवृत्तनिरीक्षणम् ॥७७॥

श्रवलोकितदृष्टिः

अधस्ताद्दर्शनं यत्तद्वलोकितमुच्यते ।

विनियोगः

छायालोके विचारे च चर्यायां पठनश्रमे ॥७८॥

स्त्राङ्गावलोकने यानेऽप्यवेलोकितमुच्यते।

**श्रीवामेदाः** 

सुन्दरी च तिरश्रीना तथैव परिवर्तिता ॥७९॥ प्रकम्पिता च भावज्ञै ज्ञेंया ग्रीवा चतुर्विधा।

सुन्दरी ग्रीवा

तिर्यक् चञ्चिलता ग्रीवा सुन्दरीति निगद्यते ॥८०॥

विनियोगः

स्नेहारम्भे तथा यत्ने सम्यगर्थे च विस्तृते । सरसत्वानुमोदे च सा श्रीवा सुन्दरी मता ॥८१॥

तिरश्चीना भीवा

पार्श्वयोरुर्ध्वभागे तु चिलता सर्पयानवत् । सा ग्रीवा तु तिरश्चीनेत्युच्यते नाट्यकोविदैः ॥८२॥

विनियोगः

खड्गश्रमे सर्पगत्यां तिरश्चीना प्रयुज्यते ।

परिवर्तिता मीवा

सन्यापसन्यचिलता ग्रीवा यसार्धचन्द्रवत् ॥८३॥ सा हि नाट्यकलाभिज्ञै विज्ञे या परिवर्तिता।

विनियोगः

शृङ्गारनटने कान्तकपोल्रद्धयचुम्बने ॥८४॥ नाट्यतन्त्रविचारज्ञैः प्रयोज्या परिवर्तिता ।

प्रकम्पिता ग्रीवा

पुरः पश्चात् प्रचलनात् कपोतीकण्ठकम्पवत् ॥८५॥

# प्रकम्पितेति सा ग्रीवा नाट्यशास्त्रे प्रशस्यते।

#### विनियोगः

युष्मदस्मदिति प्रोक्ते देशीनाट्ये विशेषतः ॥८६॥ दोलायां मणिते चैव प्रयोक्तव्या प्रकम्पिता ।

#### **हस्तमेदाः**

अथेदानीन्तु हस्तानां लक्षणं प्रोच्यते मया ॥८७॥ असंयुताः संयुताश्च हस्तद्वेधा निरूपिता । तत्नासंयुतहस्तानामादौ लक्षणमुच्यते ।८८॥।

# **त्रसंयुतहस्ताः**

पताकस्त्रिपताकोऽर्घपताकः कर्तरीमुखः ।
मयूराख्योऽर्घचन्द्रश्च अरालः शुकतुण्डकः ॥८९॥
मृष्टिश्च शिखराख्यश्च कपित्थः कटकामुखः ।
सूची चन्द्रकला पद्मकोशः सपेशिरस्तथा ॥९०॥
मृगशीर्षः सिंहमुखः कांगुलश्चालपद्मकः ।
चतुरो अमरश्चैव हंसास्यो हंसपक्षकः ॥९१॥
शन्दंशो मुकुलश्चेव ताम्रचूडस्त्रिश्चलकः ।
इत्यसंयुतहस्तानामष्टाविशतिरीरिता ॥९२॥

#### पताकहरतः

अङ्गुल्यः कुञ्चिताङ्गृष्टः संश्विष्टाः प्रस्ता यदि । स पताककरः प्रोक्तो नृत्यकर्मविशारदैः॥९३॥

#### विनियोगः

नाट्यारम्भे वारिवाहे वने वस्तुनिषेधने । कुचस्थले निशायां च नद्यामरमण्डले ॥९४॥ तुरङ्गे खण्डने वायौ शयने गमनोद्यमे । प्रतापे च प्रसादे च चिन्द्रकायां घनातपे ॥९५॥ कवाटपाटने सप्तविभक्तयर्थे तरङ्गके । वीथिप्रवेशभावेऽपि समत्वे चाङ्गरागके ॥९६॥ आत्मार्थे शपथे चापि तृष्णीभावनिदर्शने । तालपत्वे च खेटे च द्रव्यादिस्पर्शने तथा ॥९७॥ आशीर्वादिक्तयायां च नृपश्रेष्ठस्य भावने । तत्र तत्वेति वचने सिन्धौ च सुकृतिक्रमे ॥९८॥ सम्बोधने पुरोगेऽपि खड्गरूपस्य धारणे । मासे संवत्सरे वर्षदिने सम्मार्जने तथा ॥९९॥ एवमर्थेषु युज्यन्ते पताकहस्तभावनाः ।

## **विपताकह**स्तः

स एव विपताकः स्याद्विकतानामिकाङ्गुलिः ॥१००॥

#### विनियोगः

मकुटे वृक्षभावेषु वज्रे तन्दरवासवे। केतकीकुसुमे दीपे विह्नज्वाला विज्नममे ॥१०१॥ कपोते पत्रलेखायां बाणार्थे परिवर्तने। युज्यते त्रिपताकोऽयं कथितो भरतोत्तमैः॥१०२॥

# श्रर्धपताकहस्तः

लिपताके कनिष्टा चेद् विकताऽर्घपताकिका।

## विनियोगः

पह्नवे फलके तीरे उभयोरिति वाचके ॥१०३॥ क्रकचे छुरिकायां च ध्वजे गोपुरश्रङ्गयोः । युज्यतेऽर्धेपताकोऽयं तत्तत्कर्मप्रयोगके ॥१०४॥

# कत्तरीमुखहस्तः

अस्यैव चापि हस्तस्य तर्जनी च कनिष्ठिका। बहिः प्रसारिते द्वे च स करः कर्तरीमुखः ॥१०५॥

## विनियोगः

स्त्रीपुंसयोस्तु विश्लेषे विपर्यासपदेऽपि वा । लुण्ठने नयनान्ते च मरणे भेदभावने ॥१०६॥ विद्युदर्थेऽप्येकशय्याविरहे पतने तथा । लतायां युज्यते यस्तु स करः कर्तरीमुखः ॥१०७॥

# मयूरहस्तः

अस्मिन्नामिकाङ्गुष्ठौ स्त्रिष्टौ चान्याः प्रसारिताः । मयूरहस्तः कथितः करटीकाविचक्षणैः ॥१०८॥

#### विनियोगः

मयूरास्ये लतायां च शकुने वमने तथा। अलकस्यापनयने ललाटतिलकेषु च ॥१०९॥ नघुदकस्य निक्षेपे शास्त्रवादे प्रसिद्धके। एवमर्थेषु युज्यन्ते मयूरक्रमावनाः ११०॥

#### श्चर्यचन्द्रहरू:

अर्धचन्द्रकरः सोऽयं पताकेऽङ्गुष्ठसारणात् ।

विनियोगः

चन्द्रे कृष्णाष्टमीभाजि गलहस्तार्थकेऽपि च ॥१११॥ भक्षायुधे देवतानामभिषेचनकर्मणि । भुक्पाले चोद्भवे कटगं चिन्तायामात्मवाचके ॥११२॥ ध्याने च प्रार्थने चापि अङ्गानां स्पर्शने तथा । प्राकृतानां नमस्कारे अर्धचन्द्रो नियुज्यते ॥११३॥

श्ररालहरतः

पताके तर्जनी वका नाम्ना सोऽयमरालकः।

विनियोगः

विषाद्यमृतपानेषु प्रचण्डपवनेऽपि च ॥११४॥

शुक्तुएडहस्तः

अस्मिन्ननामिका वका शुकतुण्डकरो भवेत ।

विनियोगः

बाणप्रयोगे कुन्तार्थे वाऽऽलयस्य स्मृतिक्रमे ॥११५॥ मर्मोत्यामुग्रमावेषु शुकतुण्डो नियुज्यते ।

**मुष्टिह**स्तः

मेलनादङ्गुलीनाञ्च कुञ्चितानां तलान्तरे ॥११६॥ अङ्गुष्ठश्चोपरियुतो सुष्टिहस्तोऽयमीर्यते ।

विनियोगः

स्थिरे कचग्रहे दाह्यें वस्त्वादीनां च धारणे ॥११७॥

# मह्णानां युद्धभावेऽपि मुष्टिहस्तोऽयमिष्यते ।

शिखरहस्तः

चेन्मुष्टिरुन्नताङ्गुष्टः स एव शिखरः करः ॥११८॥

विनियोगः

मदने कार्मुके स्तम्भे निश्चये पितृकर्मणि । ओष्ट्रे प्रविष्टरूपे च रदने प्रश्नभावने ॥११९॥ लिङ्गे नास्तीति वचने स्मरणेऽभिनयान्तिके । कटिबन्धाकर्षणे च परिरम्भविधिक्रमे ॥१२०॥ घण्टानिनादे शिखरो युज्यते भरतादिभिः ।

कपित्थहस्तः

अङ्गुष्ठमूर्धिशिखरे विकता यदि तर्जनी ॥१२१॥ कपित्थाख्यः करः सोऽयं कीर्तितो नृत्तकोविदैः।

## विनियोगः

लक्ष्म्यां चैव सरख्यां नटानां तालघारणे ॥१२२॥ गोदोहनेऽप्यञ्जने च लीलाकुसुमघारणे । चेलाञ्चलादिग्रहणे पटस्यैवावगुण्ठने ॥१२३॥ धूपदीपार्चने चापि कपित्थः संप्रयुज्यते ।

कटकामुखहस्तः

किपत्थे तर्जनी चोर्ध्वमुछ्रिताङ्गुष्ठमध्यमा ॥१२४॥ कटकामुखहस्तोऽयं कीर्तितो भरतागमैः ।

विनियोगः

कुसुमावचये मुक्तास्रग्दाम्नां घारणे तथा ॥१२५॥

शरमध्याकर्षणे च नागङ्घीप्रदानके । कस्तुरिकादिवस्तूनां पेषणे गन्धवासने ॥१२६॥ वचने दृष्टिभावेऽपि कटकामुख इष्यते ।

# सूचीहस्तः

ऊर्ध्वप्रसारिता यत कटकामुखतर्जनी ॥१२७॥ सूचीहस्तः स विज्ञेयो भरतागमकोविदैः ।

## विनियोगः

एकार्थेऽपि परब्रह्मभावनायां शतेऽपि च ॥१२८॥ रवौ नगर्यां लोकार्थे तथेति वचनेऽपि च । यच्छन्देऽपि तच्छन्दे विजनार्थेऽपि तर्जने ॥१२९॥ कार्श्ये शलाके वपुषि आश्चर्ये वेणिभावने । छत्ने समर्थे पाणौ च रोमाल्यां भेरीवादने ॥१३०॥ कुलालचक्रभ्रमणे रथाङ्गमण्डले तथा । विवेचने दिनान्ते च सृचीहस्तः प्रकीर्तितः ॥१३१॥

#### चन्द्रकलाहस्तः

सुच्यामङ्गृष्ठमोक्षे तु करश्चन्द्रकला भवेत् ।

# विनियोगः

चन्द्रे मुखे च प्रादेशे तन्मात्राकारवस्तुनि ॥१३२॥ शिवस्य मुकुटे गङ्गानद्यां च लगुडेऽपि च । एषां चन्द्रकला चैव विनियोज्या विधीयते ॥१३३॥

# पद्मकोशहस्तः

अङ्गुल्यो विरला किञ्चित कुञ्चितास्तलनिम्नगाः। पद्मकोशाभिधो हस्तस्तन्निरूपणमुच्यते॥१३४॥

#### विनियोगः

फले बिल्वकिपत्थादौ स्तीणां च कुचकुम्मयोः। आवर्ते कन्दुके स्थाल्यां भोजने पुष्पकोरके ॥१३५॥ सहकारफले पुष्पवर्षे मञ्जरिकादिषु । जपाकुसुमभावे च घण्टारूपे विधानके ॥१३६॥ वल्मीके कमलेऽप्यण्डे पद्मकोशो विधीयते ।

# सर्पशीर्षहस्तः

पताका निमताया चेत् सर्पशीर्षकरो भवेत ॥१३७॥

# विनियोगः

चन्दने मुजगे मन्द्रे प्रोक्षणे पोषणादिषु । देवस्योदकदानेषु आस्फाले गजकुम्मयोः ॥१३८॥ मुजस्थाने मह्यानां तु युज्यते सर्पशीर्षकः ।

# मृगशीर्षह्स्तः

अस्मिन् कनिष्ठिकाङ्गुष्ठे प्रसृते मृगशीर्षकः ॥१३९॥

## विनियोगः

स्तीणामर्थे कपोले च चक्रमर्यादयोरि। भीत्यां विवादे नेपथ्ये आह्वाने च त्रिपुण्ड्रके ॥१४०॥ मृगमुखे रङ्गमञ्ज्ञां पादसंवाहने तथा। सर्वस्वे मिलने काममन्दिरे छत्नधारणे ॥१४१॥ सञ्चारे च प्रियाह्वाने युज्यते मृगशीर्षकः।

सिंहमुखहस्तः

मध्यमानामिकाग्राभ्यामङ्गुष्ठो मिश्रितो यदि ॥१४२॥ शेषौ प्रसारितौ यत्र स सिंहास्यकरो भवेत ।

विनियोगः

होमे शशे गजे दर्भचलने पद्मदामनि ॥१४३॥ सिंहानने वैद्यपाके शोधने संप्रयुज्यते ।

काङ्कलहस्तः

पद्मकोरोऽनामिका चेन्नम्रा काङ्गुलहस्तकः ॥१४४॥

धुतशिरः

लकुचस्य फले बालिकङ्किण्यां घण्टिकार्थके । चकौरे क्रमुके बालकुचे कह्वारके तथा ॥१४५॥ चातके नालिकेरे च काङ्गुलो युज्यते करः।

अलपद्महस्तः

कनिष्ठाचा विकताश्च विरलाश्चालपद्मकः ॥१४६॥

विनियोगः

विकचान्जे किपत्थादिफले चावर्तके कुचे। विरहे मुकुरे पूर्णचन्द्रे सौन्दर्यभावने ॥१४७॥ धम्मिल्ले चन्द्रशालायां ग्रामे चोद्धृतकोपयोः। तटाके शकटे चक्रवाके कलकलारवे॥१४८॥ श्ठाघने सोऽलपद्मश्च कोर्तितो भरतागमे ।

चतुरहस्तः

तर्जन्याद्यास्तल श्लिष्टाः कनिष्ठा प्रसृता यदि ॥१४९॥ अङ्गुप्ठोऽनामिकामूले तिर्यक् चेचतुरः करः।

विनियोगः

.क्स्तूर्यां किञ्चिद्रथें च स्वर्णे ताम्रे च लोहके ॥१५०॥ आर्द्रे खेदे रसास्वादे लोचने वर्णभेदने। प्रमाणे सरसे मन्द्रगमने शकलीकृते ॥१५१॥ आनने घृततैलादौ युज्यते चतुरः करः।

भ्रमरहस्तः

मृध्यमाङ्गुष्ठसंयोगे तर्जनी विकताकृतिः ॥१५२॥ शेषाः प्रसारिताश्चासौ भ्रमराभिधहस्तकः ।

विनियोगः

भ्रमरे च शुके पक्षे सारसे कोकिलादिषु ॥१५३॥ भ्रमराख्यश्च हस्तोऽयं कोर्तितो भरतागमे।

हंसास्यहस्तः

मध्यमाद्यास्त्रयोङ्गुल्यः प्रसता विरला यदि ॥१५४॥ तर्जन्यङ्गुष्ठसंदलेषात् करो हंसास्यको भवेत् ।

विनियोगः

माङ्गल्ये सृत्रबन्धे च उपदेशिविनिश्चये ॥१५५॥ रोमाञ्चे मौक्तिकादौ च दीपवर्तिप्रसारणे । निकषे मिह्नकादौ च चित्रे तह्ने खने तथा ॥१५६॥

# दंशे च जलबन्धे च हंसास्यो युज्यते करः।

# हंसपचहस्तः

सर्पशिषिकरे सम्यक् कनिष्ठा प्रसता यदि ॥१५७॥ हंसपक्षः करः सोऽय तिन्नरूपणमुच्यते ।

# विनियोगः

षट्संख्यायां सेतुबन्धे नखरेखाङ्कणे तथा । ११५८॥ पिधाने हंसपक्षोऽयं कथितो भरतागमे ।

# सन्दंशहस्तः

पुनः पुनः पद्मकोशः संश्विष्टो विरलो यदि ॥१५९॥ सन्दंशाभिधहस्तोऽयं कीर्तितो नृत्यकोविदैः।

# विनियोगः

उदरे विलिदाने च वर्णे कीटे महाभये ॥१६०॥ अर्चने पञ्चसंख्यायां सन्दंशाख्यो नियुज्यते ।

# **मुकुलह**स्तः

अङ्गुलोपञ्चकं चैव मेलियित्वा प्रदर्शने ॥१६१॥ मुकुलाभिधहस्तोऽयं कीर्त्यते भरतागमे । कुमुदे भोजने पञ्चबाणे मुद्रादिधारणे ॥१६२॥ नाभौ च कदलीपुष्पे युज्यते मुकुलः करः।

### ताम्रचूडह्स्तः

मुकुले ताम्रचृडः स्यात्तर्जनी विक्रता यदि ॥१६३॥

विनियोगः

कुक्कुटादौ वके काके उष्ट्रे वत्से च लेखने। युज्यते ताम्रचूडाख्यः करो भरतवेदिभिः॥१६८॥

विश्रूलहस्तः

निकुञ्चनयुताङ्गृष्ठकनिष्ठस्तु विश्रूलकः।

विनियोगः

विल्वपत्ने तित्वयुक्ते तिश्चलकर ईरितः ॥१६५॥

व्याघ्रहस्तः

कनिष्ठाङ्गुष्ठनमने मृगशीर्षकरे तथा । व्याघहस्तः स विज्ञेयो भरतागमकोविदैः ॥१६६॥

विनियोगः

व्याघ्रे भेके मर्कटे च शुक्तौ संयुज्यते करः।

श्रर्धसूचीहस्तः

किपत्थे तर्जनी ऊर्घ्वसारणे त्वर्धसृचिकः ॥१६७॥

विनियोगः

अङ्कुरे पक्षिशावादौ बृहत्कीटे नियुज्यते ।

कटकहरूत:

सन्दंशेऽप्युर्ध्वभागे तु मध्यमानामिकान्वया ॥१६८॥
.... कटको हस्त उच्यते ।

विनियोगः

एतस्य विनियोगस्तु .... दर्शने ॥१६९॥

· आह्वानभावचलने ....

पक्षिहस्तः

मयूरे तर्जनीपृष्ठो मध्यमेन युतो यदि ॥१७०॥ पिछहस्तः स विज्ञेयः पछ्ठार्थे विनियुज्यते । अभिनयवशादेषां संयुत्तत्वं प्रकीर्तितम् ॥१७१॥ मार्गप्रदर्शनं तेषां ऋमाछक्ष्यानुसारतः ।

संयुतहस्ताः

अञ्जलिश्च कपोतश्च कर्कटः स्वस्तिकस्तथा ॥१७२॥ डोलाहस्तः पुष्पपुट उत्सङ्गः शिवलिङ्गकः । कटकावर्धनश्चैव कर्तरीस्वस्तिकस्तथा ॥१७३॥ शकटं शङ्खचक्रे च सम्पुटः पाशकीलकौ । मत्स्यः कूमों वराहश्च गरुडो नागबन्धकः ॥१७४॥ खट्या भेरुण्ड इत्येते संख्याता संयुताः कराः । लयोविंशतिरित्युक्ताः पूर्वगैर्भरतादिभिः ॥१७५॥

श्रज्ञ लिहस्तः

पताकातलयोयोंगादञ्जलिः कर ईरितः।

विनियोगः

देवतागुरुविप्राणां नमस्कारेष्वनुक्रमात् ॥१७६॥ कार्यः शिरोमुखोरस्थो विनियोगेऽञ्जलिर्बुधैः ।

कपोतहस्तः

कपोतोऽसौ करो यत श्लिष्टाऽऽमूलाग्रपार्खकः ॥१७७॥

विनियोगः

प्रणामे गुरुसम्भाषे विनयाङ्गीकृतेष्वयम् ।

कर्कटहस्तः

अन्योन्यस्यान्तरे यलाङ्गुल्यो निःसृत्य हस्तयोः ॥१७८॥ अन्तर्वहिर्वा वर्तेन्ते कर्कटः सोऽभिधीयते ।

विनियोगः

समूहागमने तुन्ददर्शने शङ्खपूरणे ॥१७९॥ अङ्गानां मोटने शाखोन्नमने च नियुज्यते ।

खस्तिकहस्तः

पताकयोः सिन्नयुक्तः करयोर्मणिबन्धयोः ॥१८०॥ संयोगेन स्वस्तिकाख्यो मकरे विनियुज्यते ।

डोलाहस्तः

पताक ऊरूदेशस्थे डोलाहस्तोऽयमिष्यते ॥१८१॥

विनियोगः

नाट्यारम्भे प्रयोक्तव्य इति नाट्यविदो विदुः।

पुष्पपुटहस्तः

संदिलष्टकरयोः सर्पशीर्षः पुष्पपुटः करः ॥१८२॥

विनियोगः

नीराजनाविधौ वारिफलादिग्रहणेऽपि च । सन्धरायामर्घ्यदाने च मन्त्रपुष्पे च युज्यते ॥१८३॥

उत्सङ्गहस्तः

आन्योन्यबाहुदेशस्थौ मृगशीर्षकरौ यदि । उत्सङ्गहस्तः स ज्ञेयो भरतागमवेदिभिः॥१८४॥

विनियोगः

आलिङ्गने च लज्जायामङ्गदादिप्रदर्शने । बालानां शिक्षणे चायमुत्सङ्गो युज्यते करः ॥१८५॥

शिवलिङ्गहस्तः

वामेऽर्धचन्द्रो विन्यस्तः शिखरः शिवलिङ्गकः।

विनियोगः

विनियोगस्तु तस्यैव शिवलिङ्गस्य दर्शने ॥१८६॥

कटकावर्धनहस्तः

कटकामुखर्यीः पाण्योः खस्तिको मणिबन्धयोः ।

कटकावर्धनाख्यः स्यादिति नाट्यविदो विदुः ॥१८७॥

विनियोगः

पट्टाभिषेके पूजायां विवाहादिषु युज्यते।

कर्तरीखस्तिकइस्तः

कर्तरीखस्तिकाकारा कर्तरीखस्तिको भवेत्।।१८८॥

विनियोगः

शाखासु चादिशिखरे वृक्षेषु च नियुज्यते।

शकटहस्तः

भ्रमरे मध्यमाङ्गुष्ठप्रसाराच्छकटो भवेत् ॥१८९॥

विनियोगः

राक्षसाभिनये प्रायः शकटो बिनियुज्यते।

शङ्खहस्तः

शिखरान्तर्गताङ्गुष्ठ इतराङ्गुष्ठसङ्गतः ॥१९०॥

तर्जन्या युत अदिलष्टः राङ्खहरूतः प्रकीर्तितः ।

विनियोगः

शङ्खादिषु प्रयोज्योऽयमिलाहुर्भरताद्यः ॥१९१॥

चकहस्तः

यत्नार्धचन्द्रौ तिर्यञ्चावन्योन्यतलसंस्पृशौ । चकहस्तः स विज्ञे यश्चकार्थे विनियुय्यते ॥१९२॥

सम्पुटहस्तः

कुञ्चिताङ्गुलयश्चके प्रोक्तः सम्पुटहस्तकः।

विनियोगः

वस्ताच्छादे सम्पुटे च सम्पुटः कर ईरितः ॥१९३॥

पाशहस्त

सुच्यां निकुञ्चिते श्लिष्टे तर्जन्यौ पाश ईरित:।

विनियोगः

अन्योन्यकलहे पाशे शृङ्खलायां नियुज्यते ॥१९४॥

कीलकहस्तः

कनिष्ठे कुञ्चिते श्लिष्टे मृगशीर्षस्तु कीलकः।

विनियोगः

स्नेहे नर्मानुलापे च कीलको विनियुज्यते ॥१९५॥

मत्स्यहस्तः

करपृष्टोपरि न्यस्तो यत्न हस्तस्त्वधोमुखः। किञ्चत्प्रसारिताङ्कुष्ठकनिष्ठो मत्स्वनामकः॥१९६॥

विनियोगः

एतस्य विनियोगस्तु सम्मतो मत्स्यदर्शने ।

कूर्महस्त

कुञ्चिताग्राङ्गुलिश्चक त्यक्ताङ्गुष्ठकनिष्ठकः ॥१९७॥ कूर्महस्तः स विज्ञेयः कूर्मार्थे विनियुज्यते ।

वराहहस्तः

मृगशीर्षे त्वन्यतरे स्वोपर्येकः स्थिते यदि ॥१९८॥ कनिष्ठाङ्कुष्ठयोयोंगाद्वराहकर ईरितः।

विनियोगः

एतस्य विवियोगः स्याद्वराहार्थप्रदर्शने ॥१९९॥

गरुडह्स्तः

तिर्यक्तलिखतावर्धचन्द्रावङ्गुष्ठयोगतः । गरुडहस्त हस्त इत्याहुर्गरुडार्थे नियुज्यते ॥२००॥

नागबन्धहरतः

सर्पशीर्षस्वस्तिकञ्च नागबन्ध इतीरितः।

विनियोगः

एतस्य विनियोगस्तु नागबन्धे हि सम्मतः ॥२०१॥

खदाहरत:

चतुरं चतुरं न्यस्य तर्जन्यङ्गुष्ठमोक्षतः । खट्वाहस्तो भवेदेष खट्वाशिविकयोः स्मृतः ॥२०२॥ मेरुएडहस्तः

मणिबन्धे कपित्थाभ्यां भेरुण्डकर इष्यते।

विनियोगः

भेरुण्डे पक्षिदम्पत्योर्भेरुण्डो युज्यते करः ॥२०३॥

देवहस्ताः

अथात ब्रह्मरुद्रादिदेवताभिनयक्रमात् । मूर्तिभेदेन ये हस्तास्तेषां लक्षणमुच्यते ॥२०४॥

बहाहस्तः

ब्रह्मणश्चतुरो वामे हंसास्यो दक्षिणे कर:।

ईश्वरहस्तः

शम्भोर्वामे मृगशीर्षस्त्रिपताकस्तु दक्षिणे ॥२०५॥

विष्णुहस्तः

हस्ताभ्यां विपताकस्तु विष्णुहस्तः स कीतिंतः।

सरखतीहरतः

सुचीकृते दक्षिणे च वामे चांससमकृतौ ॥२०६॥

कपित्थकेऽपि भारत्याः कर स्यादिति सम्मतः।

पार्वतीहस्तः

अभयो वरदश्चेव पार्वत्या कर ईरितः।

लच्मीहस्तः

अंसोपकण्ठे हस्ताम्यां किपत्यस्तु श्रियः करः ॥२०८॥

विनायकहरूाः

उरोगताभ्यां हस्ताभ्यां कपित्थो विझराट् करः।

षरामुखहस्तः

वामे करे त्रिशूलञ्च शिखरो दक्षिणे करे ॥२०९॥ ऊर्ध्वं गते षण्मुखस्य हस्तः स्यादिति कीर्तितः।

मन्मथहस्तः

वामे करे तु शिखरो दक्षिणे कटकामुखः ॥२१०॥ 'ं मन्मथस्य करः प्रोक्तो नाट्यशास्त्रार्थकोविदैः।

इन्द्रहस्तः

विपताकः स्वस्तिकश्च शकहस्तः प्रकीर्तितः ॥२११॥ श्व<sub>मिहस्तः</sub>

तिपताको दक्षिणे तु वामे काङ्गुलहस्तकः । अग्निहस्तः स विज्ञे यो नाट्यशास्त्रविशारदैः ॥२१२॥

यमहस्तः

वामे पाशं दक्षिणे तु सूची यमकरः स्मृतः।

खद्वा च शकदश्रीय कीर्तितो निऋ तेः करः ॥२१३॥

वरुणहस्तः

पताको दक्षिणे वामे शिखरो वारुणः करः।

बायुहस्तः

अरालो दक्षिणे हस्ते वामे चार्धपताकिका ॥२१४॥ धृता चेद्वायुदेवस्य कर इत्यमिधीयते ।

कुवेरहस्तः

वामे पद्मं दक्षिणे तु गदा यक्षपतेः करः ॥२१५॥

### द्शावतारहस्ताः

मत्स्यावतारहस्तः

मत्स्यहस्तं दर्शियत्वा ततः स्कन्धसमौ करौ । धृतो मत्स्यावतारस्य हस्त इत्यभिधीयते ॥२१६॥

कूमीवतारहस्तः

कूर्महस्तं दर्शयित्वा ततः स्कन्धसमौ करौ। धृतौ कूर्मावतारस्य हस्त इत्यभिधीयते ॥२१०॥

वराहावतारहस्तः

दर्शियत्वा वराहं तु कटिपार्श्वसमौ करौ। धृता वराहावतारस्य देवस्य कर इष्यते ॥२१८॥

नृसिंहावतारहस्तः

वामे सिंहमुखं धृत्वा दक्षिणे विपताकिका। नरसिंहावतारस्य हस्त इत्युच्यते बुधैः॥२१९॥

वामनावतारहस्तः

अर्घ्वाघो धृतमुष्टिभ्यां सच्यान्याभ्यां यदि स्थितः। स वामनावतारस्य हस्त इत्यमिधीयते ॥२२०॥

परशुरामावातारहस्तः

वामं कटितटे न्यस्य दक्षिणेऽर्घपताधिका । धृता परशुरामस्य हस्त इत्यभिधीयते ॥२२१॥

रामचन्द्रावतारह्सः

कपित्थो दक्षिणे हस्ते वामे तु शिखरः करः। ऊर्ध्वं धृतो रामचन्द्रहस्त इत्युच्यते बुधैः॥२२२॥

### वलरामावतारहस्तः

पताको दक्षिणे हस्ते मुष्टिर्वामकरे तथा। बलरामावतारस्य हस्त इत्युच्यते बुधैः॥२२३॥

कृष्णावतारहस्तः

मृगर्शार्षे तु हस्ताभ्यामन्योन्याभिमुखे कृते । आस्योपकण्ठे कृष्णस्य हस्त इत्युच्यते बुधैः ॥२२४॥ .

कल्क्यवतारहस्तः

पताको दक्षिणे वामे त्रिपताकः करो धृतः। कल्क्याख्यस्यावतारस्य हस्त इत्यभिधीयते॥२२५॥

अथ तत्तज्ञातीयहस्ताः

राचसहस्तः

मुखे कराभ्यां शकटौ राक्षसानां करः स्मृतः।

त्राह्मणहस्तः

कराभ्यां शिखरं धृत्वा यज्ञसूत्रस्य सूचने ॥२२६॥ दक्षिणेन कृते तिर्थग् बाह्मणानां करः समृतः।

च्न वियहस्तः

वामेन शिखरं तिर्थेग् धृत्वान्येन पताकिका ॥२२७॥ धृता यदि क्षत्रियाणां हस्त इत्यभिधीयते ।

वैश्यहस्तः

करे वामे तु हंसास्यो दक्षिणे कटकामुखः ॥२२८॥ वश्यहस्तोऽयमाख्यातो मुनिभिर्भरतादिभिः।

श्रहस्तः

वामे तु विाखर धृत्वा दक्षिणे मृगशीर्षकः ॥२२९॥

श्र्द्रहस्तः स विज्ञे यो मुनिभिर्भरतादिभिः। यदष्टादशजातीनां कर्म तेन कराः स्मृताः॥२३०॥ तत्त्रदेशजानामि एवमुद्यां बुधोत्तमैः।

# बान्धवहस्ताः

दम्पतिहस्तः

वामे तु शिखरं घृत्वा दक्षिणे मृगशीर्षकः ॥२३१॥ धृतः स्त्रीपुंसयोर्हस्तः ख्यातो भरतकोविदैः।

मातृहस्तः

वामे हस्तेऽर्धचन्द्रश्च सन्दंशो दक्षिणे करे ॥२३२॥ आवर्तियत्वा जठरे वामहस्तं ततः परम् । स्त्रियाः करो धृतो मातृहस्त इत्युच्यते बुधैः ॥२३३॥

# विनियोगः

जनन्यां च कुमार्थां च मातृहस्तो नियुज्यते।

पितृहस्तः

एतस्मिन् मातृहस्ते तु शिखरे दक्षिणेन तु ॥२३४॥ धृते सति पितृहस्त इत्याख्यातो मनीषिभिः ।

विनियोगः

अयं हस्तस्तु जनके जामातरि च युज्यते ॥२३५॥

श्वश्रृहस्तः

विन्यस्य कण्ठे हंसास्यं सन्दंशं दक्षिणे करे। उदरे च परामृश्य वामहस्तं ततः परम् ॥२३६॥ स्त्रियाः करो धृतः श्वश्रुहस्तस्तस्यां नियुज्यते ।

श्रिप्तस्तः

एतस्यान्ते तु हस्तस्य शिखरो दक्षिणे यदि ॥२३७॥ धृतश्च श्वशुरस्यायं हस्त इत्युच्यते बुधैः ।

भर्नु भातृहस्तः

वामे तु शिखरं घृत्वा पार्श्वयोः कर्तरीमुखः ॥२३८॥ धृतो दक्षिणहस्तेन भर्तः भ्रातृकरः स्मृतः।

ननान्दहस्तः

अन्ते त्वेतस्य हस्तस्य स्त्रीहस्तो दक्षिणे करे ॥२३९॥ धृतो ननान्दहस्तः स्यादिति नाट्यविदां मतम्।

ज्येप्रकनिष्ठभ्रातृहस्तः

मयूरहस्तः पुरतः पाइवभागे च दर्शितः ॥२४०॥ ज्येष्ठभ्रातुः कनिष्ठस्याप्ययं हस्त इति स्मृतः।

पुलहस्तः

सन्दंशमुद्रे न्यस्य भ्रामयित्वा ततः परम् ॥२४१॥ धृतो वामेन शिखरं पुबहस्तः प्रकीर्तितः।

**सुषाह**स्तः

एतदन्ते दक्षिणेन स्त्रीहस्तश्च घृतो यदि ॥२४२॥ रनुषाहस्त इति ख्यातो भरतागमकोविदैः।

सपत्नीहरू:

दर्शयित्वा पाशहस्तं कराभ्यां स्त्रीकरावुभौ ॥२४३॥

# धृतौ सपत्नीहस्तः स्यादिति भावविदो विदुः।

# नृत्तहस्तानां गतयः

भवन्ति नृत्तहस्तानां गतयः पञ्चधा भुवि ॥२४४॥ अर्ध्वाऽधरोत्तरा प्राची दक्षिणा चेति विश्रुता । यथा स्यात् पादविन्यास्तथैव करयोरिष ॥२४५॥ वामाङ्गभागे वामस्य दक्षिणे दक्षिणस्य च । कुर्यात् प्रचलनं ह्येतन्नृत्तसिद्धान्तलक्षणम् ॥२४६॥ यतो हस्तस्ततो दृष्टिर्यतो दृष्टिस्ततो मनः । यतो मनस्ततो भावो यतो भावस्ततो रसः ॥२४७॥

### नृत्तहस्त

पताकास्त्रस्तिकाख्यश्च डोलाहस्तस्तथाञ्चलिः। कटकावर्धनश्चैव शकटः पाशकीलकौ ॥२४८॥ कपित्थः शिखरः कूर्मी हंसास्यश्चालपद्मकः। त्रयोदशैते हस्ताः स्युन्धित्तस्याप्युपयोगिनः॥२४९॥

## नवग्रहहस्ताः

# सूर्यहस्तः

अंसोपकण्ठे हस्ताभ्यामलपद्मकिपत्थकः । धृतो यदि करो ह्येष दिवाकरकरः स्मृत: ॥२५०॥

### चन्द्रहस्तः

अलपद्मो वामहस्ते दक्षिणे च पतातिका । निशाकरकरः प्रोक्तो भरतागमदर्शिभिः ॥२५१॥

#### कुजहस्तः

वामे करे तु सूची स्यान्मुष्टिहस्तस्तु दक्षिणे । धृतश्चेन्नाट्यशास्त्रज्ञैरङ्गारककरः स्मृत: ॥२५२॥

### बुधहस्त

तिर्यग्वामे च मुष्टिः स्याद्दक्षिणे च पताकिका।
बुधग्रहकरः प्रोक्तो भरतागमवेदिभिः॥२५३॥

#### गुरुहस्तः

हस्ताभ्यां शिखरं धृत्वा यज्ञसूत्रस्य दर्शनम् । ऋषिबाह्मणहस्तोऽयं गुरोश्चापि[प्रकीर्तितः] ॥२५४॥

### शुकहस्तः

वामोच्चभागे मुष्टिः स्यादघस्ताद्दक्षिणे तथा । शुक्रग्रहकरः प्रोक्तो भरतागमवेदिभिः ॥२५५॥

# शनिहस्तः

वामे करे तु शिखरस्त्रिश्त्लो दक्षिणे करे। शनैश्वरकरः प्रोक्तो भरतागमकोविदैः॥२५६॥

# राहुहस्तः

सर्पशीर्षो वामकरे सूची स्यादक्षिणे करे । राहुग्रहकरः शोक्तो नाट्यविद्याधिपैर्जनैः ॥२५७॥

# केतुहस्तः

वामे करे तु सूची स्याद्दक्षिणे तु पताकिका । केतुग्रहकरः प्रोक्तो भरतागमदर्शिभिः ॥२५८॥

वक्ष्यते पादभेदानां लक्षणं पूर्वसम्मतम् । मण्डलोत्स्रवने चैव अमरी पादचारिका ॥२५९॥ चतुर्घा पादभेदाः स्युस्तेषां लक्षणमुच्यते ।

स्थानकं चायतालीढं प्रेङ्खणप्ररितानि च ॥२६०॥ प्रत्यालीढं स्वस्तिकं च मोटितं समसूचिका। पार्श्वसूचीति च दश मण्डलानीरितानीह ॥२६१॥

कटिं स्पृष्ट्वाऽर्धचन्द्राख्यपाणिभ्यां समपादतः। समरेखतया तिष्ठेत तत् स्यात स्थानकमण्डलम् ॥२६२॥

वितस्यन्तरितौ पादौ कृत्वा तु चतुरस्रकौ। तिर्यक् कुञ्चितजानुभ्यां स्थितिरायतमण्डलम् ॥२३३॥

त्रालीढमगडलम्

दक्षिणाङ्घेश्च पुरतः वितस्तिवितयान्तरम् । विन्यसेद् वामपादं च शिखरं वामपाणिना ॥२६४॥ कटकामुखहस्तश्च दक्षिणेन घृतो यदि । आलीढमण्डलमिति विख्यातं भरतादिभिः ॥२६५॥

प्रलालीडमग्डलम्,

आलीढस्य विपर्यासात् प्रसालीढारूयमण्डलम् ।

प्रेंड्खगांमगडलम्

प्रसत्यैकपदं पाइवें पाछिणदेशस्य पादतः ॥२६६॥

स्थित्वाऽन्ते कूर्महस्तेन स्थितिः प्रेङ्खणमण्डलम् ।

प्रेरितमग्डलम्

सन्ताड्ये कं पदं पार्श्वे वितस्तितितयान्तरम् ॥२६॥ तिर्यक् कुञ्चितजानुभ्यां स्थित्वाऽथ शिखरं करम् । विधाय वक्ष्यस्यन्येन प्रसता च पताकिका ॥२६८॥ प्रदर्शयेदिदं तज्ज्ञाः प्रेरितं मण्डलं जगुः।

ख स्तिकमग्डलम्

दक्षिणोत्तरतः कुर्यात पादे पादं करे करम् ॥२६९॥ व्यात्यासेन तदा प्रोक्तं स्वस्तिकं नाम मण्डलम् ।

मोटितमराडलम्

प्रपदाभ्यां भुवि स्थित्वा जानुयुग्मेन संस्पृशेत ॥२७०॥ क्रमाद् भृतलमेकैकं विपताककरद्वयम् । कृत्वा तन्मोटितं नाम मण्डलं कथितं बुधैः ॥२७१॥

समसूचीमराङलम्

पादाग्राभ्यां च जानुभ्यां भूतलं संस्पृशेद्यदि । मण्डलं समसूचीति कथितं पूर्वसूरिभिः ॥२७२॥

पारवेसूची मग्डलम्

स्थित्वा पादाय्रयुग्मेण जानुनैकेन पार्खतः। संस्पृशेद् भृतलं पार्श्वं सूचीमण्डलमीरितम्॥२७३॥

स्थानकमेदाः

पादविन्यासभेदेन स्थानकं षड्विघं भवेत । समपादं चैकपादं नागबन्धस्ततः परम् ॥२७४॥ ऐन्द्रं च गारुडं चैव ब्रह्मस्थानमिति क्रमात्।

समपादस्थानम्

स्थितिः समाभ्यां पादाभ्यां समपादमिति स्मृतम्॥२७५॥

विनियोगः

पुष्पाञ्जलौ देवरूपे समपादं नियुज्यते ।

एकपादस्थानम्

जान्वाश्रित्य पदैकेन स्थितिः स्यादेकपादकम् ॥२७६॥

विनियोगः

एकपादं त्विदं स्थानं निश्चले तपिस स्थितम्।

नागबन्धस्थानम्

पादं पादेन संवेष्ट्य तथा पाणिं च पाणिना ॥२७७॥

स्थितिः स्यान्नागबन्धाख्या नागबन्धे प्रयुज्यते ।

ऐन्द्रकस्थानम्

पादमेकं समाकुञ्चर स्थित्वाऽन्यपदजानुनी ॥२७८॥ उत्तानिते करं न्यस्य स्थितिरैन्द्रमितीरितम् ।

विनियोगः

वासवे राजभावे च स्थानमैन्द्रं नियुज्यते ॥२७९॥

गरुडस्थानकम्

आलीढमण्डले पश्चादथ जानुतलं भुवि । संस्थाप्य पाणियुग्मेन वहन विरलमण्डलम् (१) ॥२८०॥ स्थितिस्तु गरुडस्थानं गरुडे विनियुज्यते ।

ब्रह्मस्थानम्

जानुपरि पदं न्यस्य पदस्योपरि जानु च ॥२८१॥

स्थितं यदि भवेद् ब्राह्मं जपादिषु नियुज्यते।

उत्सवनमेदाः

अथोत्स्रवनमेदानां लक्षणं परिकथ्यते ॥२८२॥ अलगं कर्तरी वाऽश्वोऽत्स्रवनं मोटितं तथा । कृपालगमिति ख्यातं पञ्चधोत्स्रवनं बुधैः ॥२८३॥

श्रलगोत्सवनम्

उत्स्रुत्य पार्श्वयुगलं कटिदेशे तु विन्यसेत्। बध्वा कराभ्यां शिखरौ अलगोत्स्रवनं भवेत्॥२८४॥

उत्प्रवनकर्तरी

उत्स्रुत्य प्रपदेः सञ्यपादस्यैकस्य पृष्ठतः । कर्तरी विन्यसेदेषा स्यादुत्स्रुवनकर्तरी ॥२८५॥ अधोमुखं च शिखरं कटौ हस्तं न्यसेदिह ।

श्रश्वोत्सवनम्

पुरः पादं समुत्स्रुत्य पश्चात्पादं नियोजयेत् ॥२८६॥ करौ तु त्विपताख्यौ कृत्वाऽश्चोत्स्रवनं भवेत् ।

मोटितोत्प्ववनम्

पर्यायपार्श्वोत्स्रवनं कर्तरीव तु मोटिता ॥२८॥। विपताके च करयोः कृत्वा राश्वत्प्रकारानात्।

**कृ**पे।लगोत्स्वनम्

पार्षिणमेकैकपादस्य कटौ पर्यायतो न्यसेत् ॥२८८॥ अर्धचन्द्रकलामध्ये न्यस्तमन्यत् कृपालगम् ।

अमरीलज्ञणम्

भ्रमयी लक्षणान्यत्र वक्ष्ये लक्षणभेदतः ॥२८९॥

उत्स्रुतभ्रमरी चक्रभ्रमरी गरुडाभिधा। तथैकपादभ्रमरी कुञ्चितभ्रमरी तथा ॥२९०॥ आकाशभ्रमरी चैव तथाङ्गभ्रमरीति च। भ्रमर्थः सप्त विज्ञेया नाट्यशास्त्रविशारदैः ॥२९१॥

उत्सु इभ्रमरी

स्थित्वा समाभ्यां पादाभ्यामुत्स्रुत्य भ्रामयेद्यदि । सर्वाङ्गमन्तराले स्यादुत्स्रुतभ्रमरी त्वसौ ॥२९२॥

चक्रभगरो

भुवि पादौ मुहुः कर्षं स्त्रिपताकौ करौ वहन् । चक्रवद् भ्रमते यत्र सा चक्रभ्रमरी भवेत्॥२९३॥

गरुडभ्रमरी

तिर्यंक् प्रसार्यंकपादं पश्चाज्जानु भुवि क्षिपेत्। सम्यक् प्रसार्य बाह्न द्वौ भ्रामयेद् गरुडो भवेत् ॥२९४॥

एकपादभ्रमरी

भ्रामयेदेकमेकेन पादं पादेन सत्वरम् । सा त्वेकपादभ्रमरी भवेदिति विनिश्चिता ॥२९५॥

कुश्चितभ्रमरी

निकुञ्चर जानुअमणं कुञ्चितअमरी भवेत्।

श्राकाशभ्रमरी.

उत्प्छुत्य पादौ विरलौ कृत्वा पादौ प्रसार्य च ॥२९६॥ भ्रामयेत् सकलं गात्रमाकाशभ्रमरी भवेत् ।

श्रङ्गभ्रमरी

वितस्यन्तिरतौ पादौ कृत्वाङ्गभ्रमण तथा ॥२९७॥...

तिष्ठेद् यदि भवेदङ्गभ्रमरी भरतोदिता।

चारिमेदाः

अथात चारिभेदानां लक्षणं कथ्यते मया ॥२९८॥ आदौ तु चलनं प्रोक्तं पश्चाच्चंक्रमणं तथा। सरणं वेगिनी चैव कुट्टनं च ततः परम् ॥२९९॥ लुठितं लोलितं चैव ततो विषमसश्चरः। चारिभेदा अमी अष्टौ प्रोक्ता भरतवेदिभिः॥३००॥

चलनचारि

खस्थानात् खस्य पादस्य चलनाचलनं भवेत् ।

चंकमराम्

पादयोर्बाह्यपार्श्वाभ्यामुत्क्षिप्योत्क्षिप्य यत्नतः ॥३०१॥
 गतिभवेचं क्रमणं विणतं नाट्यकोविदैः ।

सरएाम्

चलनं तु जलूकावदेकेनान्यस्य पार्ष्णिना ॥३०२॥ तिर्यगाकषेयेद् भूमिं कराभ्यां तु पताकिके । धृत्वा च गमनं यत्तु सरणं तदुदीरितम् ॥३०३॥

वेगिनी

पार्ष्णिणा वा पदाग्रेंण द्रुतं गत्या तु चालनम् । कराभ्यां चालपद्मे च त्रिपताके यथाऋमम् ॥३०४॥ धृत्वा नटेद् यदि भवेद् वेगवत्त्वेन वेगिनी ।

कट्टनम

पाष्णिना वा पदाग्रेण समस्तेन तलेन वा ॥३०५॥

यक्ताडनं भूतलस्य कुट्टनं तदुदीरितम्।

लुठितम्

स्वस्तिकस्थितिपादाय्रे कुट्टनाह्नु ठितं भवेत् ॥३०६॥

**लोलितम** 

पूर्ववत् कुट्टनं कृत्वा मन्दं मन्दमतः परम् । अस्पृष्टभूमेः पादस्य चालनं लोलितं भवेत ॥३०७॥

विषमसश्चरः

वेष्टियत्वा दक्षिणेन वामं वामेन दक्षिणम् । क्रमेण पादं विन्यस्य भवेद् विषमसञ्चरः ॥३०८॥

गतिमेदाः

अथात्र गतिभेदानां लक्षणं वक्ष्यते क्रमात् । हंसी मयूरी च मृगी गजलीला तुरङ्गिणी ॥३०९॥ सिंही भुजङ्गी मण्डूकी गतिवीरा च मानवी । दशैता गतयो ज्ञेया नाट्यशास्त्रविशारदैः ॥३१०॥

हंसीगतिः

परिवर्त्य तनुं पाइवें वितस्यन्तरितं शनैः । एकैकं तत् पदं न्यस्य कपित्थं करयोर्वहन् ॥३११॥ हंसवद्गमनं यत्तु सा हंसी गतिरीरिता ।

मयूरीगतिः

प्रपदाभ्यां भूवि स्थित्वा कपित्थं करयोर्वेहन् ॥३१२॥ एकैकजानुचलनान्मयूरी गतिरीरिता।

मृगीगतिः

मृगवद् गमनं वेगात् विपताककरौ वहन् ॥३१३॥

पुरतः पार्ख्योश्चैव यानं मृगगतिर्भवेत ।

गजलीलागतिः

पार्क्वयोस्तु पताकाभ्यां कराभ्यां विचरंस्ततः ॥३१४॥ समपादगतिर्मन्दं गजलीलेति विश्रुता ।

तुरङ्गिणीगतिः

उत्क्षिप्य दक्षिणं पादमुह्णङ्घ्य च मुहुर्मु हुः ॥३१५॥ वामेण शिखरं धृत्वा दक्षिणेन पताकिकाम् । तुरङ्गिणी गतिः प्रोक्ता नृत्तशास्त्रविशारदैः ॥३१६॥

सिंहीगतिः

पादाग्राभ्यां भुवि स्थित्वा पुर उत्प्कुत्य वेगतः । कराभ्यां शिखरं भृत्वा यानं सिंहगतिर्भवेत ॥३१७॥

**भुजङ्गीगतिः** 

तिपताककरौ धृत्वा पार्श्वयोरुभयोरिप । पूर्ववद्गमनं यत्तु सा भुजङ्गी गतिर्भवेत ॥३१८॥ मरहकीगतिः

कराभ्यां शिखरं घृत्वा किञ्चित् सिंहीसमा गतिः। मण्डूकी गतिरित्येषा प्रसिद्धा भरतागमे॥३१९॥

वीरागतिः

वामे तु शिखरं धृत्वा दक्षिणेन पताकिका। दूरादागमनं यत्तु वीरा गतिरुदीरिता॥३२०॥

मानवीगतिः

मण्डलाकारवद् भ्रान्सा समागस मुहुर्मुहुः। वामं करंन्यस्य कटौ दक्षिणे कटकामुखम् ॥३२१॥ मानवी गतिरित्येषा प्रसिद्धा पूर्वसूरिभिः।
मण्डलानि प्रयुक्तानि तवैवोत्स्रवनानि च ॥३२२॥
भ्रमर्यश्चैव चार्यश्च गतयश्च परस्परम्।
एकैकभेदसम्बन्धादनन्तानि भवन्ति हि ॥३२६॥
एताश्च नर्तनविधौ शास्त्रतः सम्प्रदायतः।
सतामनुग्रहेणैव विज्ञेयौ नान्यथा भुवि ॥३२४॥

उपरिष्टादुदृतांशः केवलम् एम्-आख्यातपुस्तके मराङलमेदेभ्यः प्राग् अधिको दश्यते ।

### श्रथ श्रष्टरसाः

श्वज्ञारवीरकरुणाद्भृतहास्यभयानकाः । बीभत्सरौद्रो च रसा (श्वज्ञारः शुचिरुज्ज्वलः) ॥

### श्रवस्थामेदाः

श्रुखिन्तप्रीतिहृत्सङ्गाः संकल्पो जागरस्तथा।
तनुता चापि विषयनिवृत्तिश्रातपा तथा॥
मोहो मूर्छा च मरणमिखवस्थाः प्रपिष्ठताः।
चन्नुःप्रीतिश्र चिन्ता च संकल्पो गुणकीर्तनम्॥
कियाद्वेषश्र तापश्र लज्जाखागस्ततः परम्।
उन्मादमूर्छामृतय इखवस्था स्मृताः परैः॥
नयनैर्जनयेद् भावं भावात् स्पर्शं समाचरेत्।
स्पर्शंन द्रवमुत्पाद्य रतिं पश्चात् समाचरेत्॥

#### चिन्ता

किं करिष्यति किं ध्यायेत् कास्ते किं विक्त भामिनी । इतीव मानसोत्कराठा सा चिन्ता परिकीर्तिता ॥

#### संकल्पः

यामि तामरिवन्दान्तीं पिवाम्यधरपञ्जवम् । रमामि नितरां सार्धं तयेति सुदृढं पुनः ॥ तां विना न हि जीवामि सैव मे परमं धनम्। इतः परं सा शरग्रामिति संकल्प इरितः॥

गुगाकीतनम्

एषा मौतिविभूषणं मृगदृशामेषा परं जीवनम् तां स्रक्क्या न हि किश्चिद्दित शरणं यूनां रसोक्वासिनी । सा भूषा भुवनस्य किम्पुनरियं वाचा परं जीवन-मित्येवं प्रतिभाति या गुणाजुतिः स्त्रीपुंप्रभेदेऽपि सा।।

कियाद्वेषः

गच्छ गच्छिसि चेत्तां तां नाहं कान्ता न मे पतिः। त्वं चेति कथनं यत कथनं द्वेष उच्यते॥

तापः

किं करोति सुमास्त्रो मां पष्टिभिवाणसम्बयैः । तपत्यनन्तरं गावं तापोऽसौ परिकोर्तितः ॥

लजात्यागः

दोर्भ्यां समास्टिष्य पयोधरौ तौ प्रचुम्ब्य विम्बाधरमायताच्याः । स्रुक्षेन स्रुप्तः शयने निशायासुद्रोधितोऽहं चरणायुष्टेन ॥

उन्मादः

चित्रे लिखितमालोक्य नायकं कश्वनाङ्गना । परिरम्य दृढं दोर्भ्यां चुचुम्बे गएडयोरसुम्॥

मूर्छा

यत्राङ्गनाया वैकल्यं पश्चप्राग्गनिरोघनम् । श्रमंङ्गा याममात्रं सा मूर्जी वान्या मृतिर्ने हि ॥

श्रभिनयदर्पेशं समाप्तम् ।

# पाठान्तराणि

- N. B. Numerals refer to the serial numbers of the ślokas in the Text; and (i) and (ii) indicate respectively the 1st and the 2nd halves of the ślokās.
  - I V. यस्य for सर्व ; M. तन्नमस् for तं नुमः
  - 2 M. सार्थ for सार्ध ; V. गन्धर्वाप्सरसो गर्गे ; M. वदत् for गर्गै :
  - 3 V. तथा नृत्यं शम्भोरप्रे प्रयुक्तवान् ; VM. प्रयोगमुद्धतं श्रुत्वा ; M. ख-प्रयुक्तस्ततो हरः, V. प्रयुक्तं च ततो हरः
  - 4 M. तराडुना च गरागप्रस्था
  - 5 VM. बुद्धा तु ताराडवं
  - 6 For 6(ii) S. reads ताभिन्तु शिक्तिता नार्थी नानाजनपदास्पदाः
  - 7 VM. ततः परम्परा for एवं परम्परा
  - 8 V. पाद्यं चाभिनयं M. वाद्यं चाभिनयं ; S. श्रभिनयान् गीतं, V. गीतं सर्वं संग्रह्म; M. गीतं स्वरान् संग्रह्म ; S. पद्मभू: for पद्मजः ; S. व्यरीरचत्त्य- भिदं and M. पर्यज्ञयत् शास्त्रमिदं for व्यरीरचच्छास्त्रमिदं
  - 9 V. प्रागल्भ्यसौढ्यं च, M. प्रागल्भ्यसौगुर्यसौभाग्यानां
- 10 M. दुःखादि शोकनिर्वेद ; S. ध्र्वम् for मतम्
- II V. मृत्यं चतुर्विधो ... .. नं for एतचतुर्विधोपेतं नटनं
- 13 VM. तत्र for त्वत ; VM. दैवयात्रायां
- 14 S. ब्रह्मणोक्तं for शुभार्थिभिः ; S. मङ्गल्यं for माङ्गल्यं
- 15 M. तत् नृत्तम् for तु नृत्तम्
- 16 VM. एतन्तृत्तमिह राजसभायां
- 17 A<sup>1</sup> भावो for हाव; M. धीरोदात्तः कलावान्; V. कलावान्नटनयचतुरों; A<sup>2</sup> चतुरः स महाराजधुर्यः एवं सभानायक जन्नणं
- 18 M. सकनका for सुकवयो
- 19 A1A2 सभाकल्पतर वन्दे वेद; A1 जीवितम्, A2 शोभित for जीवितः
- 20 M. प्राइमुखादङ्बसेन्मुदा ; VA वसेयु: for वर्तेरन्
- 21 Mss. रङ्गमुच्यते for रङ्ग उच्यते ; M. रङ्गमध्यस्थिते

- 22 A² पार्श्वद्वन्द्वे तालवारी दिल्लियो च मृदङ्गकः । तयो \*धें गीतकारः श्रुतिकारस्तदन्तिके ॥
  V. ... मध्ये गीतधारी
- 23 A<sup>2</sup> नादकौ रङ्गमग्डली
- 24 A2 गीतवाद्यानुसारिगो
- 25 M. परार्थ्यभूषा ; VM. प्रहसन्मुखपङ्कजा ; A² समुदीदिशेत् for समुदीरिता
- 27 VA वेश्या नाट्ये विवर्जिताः for दशैताः नाट्य वर्जिताः ; Mss. जीवः त्यिरत्वै
- 28 Mss. बचो गोतः for बचो गीतं ; M. नृतं कार्यं for नृतं कार्यः
- 29 Mss. सूच्म नचत्र for सूच्मा नचत्र ; M. किश्विणी कांस्य
- 31 Mss बहुबिधान् for बहुबिधोन् ; V. पात्रमुतं श्रीरामेवाचरेत्
- 32 V. जय जय हे रङ्गाधिदेवते
- 33 V. तुष्टये वापि रत्नकाणाम् ; M- तुष्टये चापि दृष्टानां च विभूतये
- 34 V. नायकस्थाथ ; M. पुष्पाञ्जलिमथाचरेतू
- 35 M. नृतं कार्य ; Mss. नृत्तं गीता
- 36 MA<sup>2</sup> त्रज्ञेनालम्बयेद् गीतं ; A<sup>3</sup> हस्तेनार्थनिदर्शनम् ; A<sup>1</sup> वीच्चद्रभ्यां for त्रच्छुभ्यां, A<sup>2</sup> तालमाहरोत् ; A<sup>1</sup> तालमानतेत् and A<sup>3</sup> तालनिर्णयम् for तालमादिरोत्
- 37  $A^1$  यती हस्तास्तती ;  $A^1$  ततः भावाः for तती भावा
- 38 M. सात्त्विको पर
- 39 M. चतुर्थाभिनयाः ; S. तलाक्तिकोऽक्तेदेशितो मतः, M. adds to this the following बान्धन्यश्च सुरादीनां वाचिकनेव कीर्तयेत् ; S. भावुकेन for भावक्तेन ; VM, विधापित for विभावित
- 42 Mss. श्रद्धा for स्त्रेधा ; S. पारर्व for पारवी प
- 43 P. षड्ङ्गानि for षड्ङ्गानि ; SP. स्कन्धावप्यपरे for ग्रीनामप्यपरे ; SP. प्रसङ्गानि त्विह ग्रीना बाहू
- 44 P. षडित्याहुरपरी; P. भूषणानीति for कूपैरावेत; P. मतम् for जन्तुः
- 45 V ग्रीवा चाप्योपाङ्गन्तु ; M. ग्रीवास्थायिन्योपाङ्गन्तु, V. दृष्टि भूकुटी ; P. कपोलौ नासिकोऽनिलः
- 51 Mss. यम्नत्युम्नतिवर्जितम्

- 52 M. स्तम्भवनिष्कियत्वे ; MV. ज्ञेयमूर्ध्वभागे नताननम्
  - 54 V. प्रमार्गेषु, for प्रगामेषु
- 56 M. तन्मदम् for तन्मतम्
- 58 VM. जनाश्वासे, M. वा विषादे for च विषादे
- 59 M. रतने for यतने ; M. निषेधे वावमर्षे
- 60 V. संज्ञोपयुत्तयोः for संख्योपहृतयोः
- 61 S. परावृत्तमुदीरितम्
- 62 V तेतुर्यकारलज्जादिः , M. वकोपसारखे, for वक्कापसारखे
- 66 A<sup>1</sup> आलोकित for प्रालोकित
- 67 V. वोच्चितं सुरनारीचत्, M. वीच्चितैः सुरनारीणां ;  $A^{1}M$ . समानं for सानन्दं
- 68 M. चाप्यनुचिन्ता विनिश्चये
- 69 M. भवेदास्यभ्रमणं
- 7o  ${
  m MV}$ . इच्छायां  ${
  m for}$  याच्नायां ;  ${
  m VM}$ . वलनक्रमात् ;  ${
  m A^1A^2}$  चलनं  ${
  m for}$  वलनं
- 72 V. कलयो foर कार्यानां ;  $A^1A^2$  साची दृष्टि नियुज्यते for नाट्ये साची निरीक्षणम्  $A^1A^2$  चलनात् for चलनं
- 73 M. दर्शने for निर्देशे ; A1 च प्रसंशिते and M. समसंज्ञकम् for प्रसंजिते
- 74 M. दष्ट्योरर्घ ; for दष्टेरर्घ ; M. परवशे,  $A^1$  पारवशे for पारवश्ये ;  $MA^1A^2$  जपध्याने ; V. नमस्कृते for नमस्कृते
- 75 M. ज्ञे यमूर्ष्वभागेवलोकनम्  $A^1$  ज्ञे यमूर्ष्वभावावलोकनम्,  $VM^1$  विलोकितम् for विलोकनम्
- 77 M. श्रनुवृत्तिनिरीच्याम् for श्रनुवृत्तनिरीच्याम्
- 78 VA¹A² विचारे च शौर्ये च पठन
- 79 V. खाक्क लोकने पाने, V. तथा च परिवर्तिनी for तथैव परिवर्तिता
- $81 \quad MA^{3}$  तथायत्ते for तथा यत्ने, V. विश्वते,  $A^{1}$  विस्यते for विस्तृते
- 82 M. पार्श्वद्वयेऽप्यूर्ष्वभागे च चितता ; V. चलनात् for चितता
- 83 А खड़गे श्रमे
- 84 V. परिचुम्बने for द्वयचुम्बने

- 85 M. नाट्यतन्ति for नाट्यतन्त ;  $A^2$  विज्ञेया for प्रयोज्या
- 86 M. युष्मद्ष्मनमुखे वाक्ये देशी नाट्ये विशेषतः for 86(ii)
- 87 A<sup>2</sup> उच्यते : A<sup>2</sup> चोच्यते for प्रोच्यते
- $88 \ \text{V} \cdot श्रसं गुक्तश्च गुक्तश्च ; \ A^1A^2 प्रकीर्तिताः for निरूपिता ; \ A^3 हस्तानां नामलज्ञसम्ब्यते$
- 89 I. पताकोऽर्थपताकः I. मयूरश्चार्धचन्द्रश्च, M. चन्द्राख्यौ पुराल, V. चन्द्रश्चाप्यराल,  $\mathbf{A^3}$  चन्द्रश्च मरालः
- 90 I. मुष्टिकश्शिखरश्चैव ;  $A^2$  किपत्थः खटकामुखः ;  $A^3P$ . सूच्यास्य पधकीशश्च बाणः सर्प, I. सूचीमुख पद्मकोशो बाणः
- $9^{\text{I}}$  त्रांगुलश्वालपद्मकः, MV. कांगुलस्सोलपद्मकः,  $A^{\text{s}}$  लांगुलस्योलपद्मकः, I. लांगुलश्वालपद्मकः,  $A^{\text{s}}$  गांगलश्वालपद्मकः, P. कांगोलश्वालपद्मवः,  $A^{\text{s}}$  चतुरो भ्रमरी चैव,  $MA^{\text{s}}A^{\text{s}}$  हंस्यास्य for हंसास्यो
- 92 I. ताम्रचूडस्ततः परम्, I. ताम्रचूडोर्णनाम (भ)कौ; As इस्तानां नामलच्चरामीरितम्
  P. इस्तानां नामलच्चरामीच्यते; I. विंशतिसंख्यया; I. adds to this couplet the following:

नामान्युक्तानि कविभिर्भरतार्शवपारयौः। चतुरो चतुविधः शुद्धचतुरः खराडचतुर॥ सर्पचतुरः चलसर्पनिशिरः ... ...

93 PA' has for this the following:

प्रसारणादङ्गुलीनामङ्गुग्रस्य च कुश्चनात्। पताकाख्यकरः प्रोक्तः करटीकाविचच्चणेः॥

I. also has the same with v. l. प्रोक्तो भरतार्गावपारगैः

- 94 VPA'A' निषेधके for B. निषेदके
- 95 VPA<sup>2</sup>B तुरंगे खराडने ; P, वायोः शयने ; B. वयुचयने ; A<sup>3</sup>BP गमनोदिते,
  I. गमनोचिते ; B प्रसादे च प्रतापे च ; A<sup>1</sup> घनलेपे for बनातपे
- 96 P. कवाटे बन्धने; BI. कवाटबन्धने, B. तरिक्षणे, M. तुरक्रके; I. puts between 96(i) and 96(ii) the following: स्पर्शे देहीति वचने निषक्ते च न दर्शने B.

97 I. तुष्णी भावस्य दर्शने B. omits 97-99. Yhis couplet (97) is continued in I. as follows:

नृपश्रेष्ठस्य भावे च गाढालिङ्गनभावने । प्रलापे खड्गरूपे च पलायनिविधिकमे ॥ मञ्चार्थे सलिले सिन्धौ चीरेणादरकुञ्चितः । तत्ततत्तेति वचने तारल्ये सीकृतिकमे ॥ नाभिस्पर्शे च नारीणां शूराणां वीरवादने । वामने पुरुषरूपे पताकहस्त भावनात्॥

- 98 M. सिद्धी, V. सन्धी for सिन्धी
- 99 M. सन्बद्धौ च V. सम्बुधौ च M. पुरह्ने पि for पुरोगेऽपि
- 100 A² एवमादिषु for एवमथेषु; A¹ पताककरभावनाः, A³ पताकाकरभावनाः, l. पताकाहस्तभावनात, B. पताकाहस्त मेदनातः; P. reads for 100 (ii) the following: पताकेऽनामिका वका यद्यसौ त्रिपताककाः and I. has the same as श्रास्मित्रनामिका वका यद्यासौ त्रिपताककः, M. conting this by त्रिपताक इति ख्यातो नृत्यकर्माविशारदैः
- 101 Ав वज्रधरेऽपि वासवे ; Ав हादिन्यामपि वासवे ; Ав दीपे त्विधिज्वालाविज्मभर्षे
- 102 V. भरतादिभिः for भरतोत्तमैः for the whole couplet A<sup>1</sup>A<sup>3</sup> read स्त्रीपुंसयोः समायोगे युज्यन्ते त्रिपताकिकः and A<sup>3</sup> reads बाणार्थे त्विज्ञुद्रग्रंडे च माङ्गल्ये त्रिपताकिकः and PlB read बाणार्थे युज्यते सोऽयं त्रिपता-काभिधः करः
- · 103 I. तार्धपताककः ; P. ह्युमयोरपि वाचके, A1M. उभयोरिति दर्शने
  - 104 B. काकच चुरिकायां च द्विजगोपुरश्क्षयोः for 104(i), for प्रयोगके, M. प्रयोगतः P. प्रयोगकेः B. विधीयते : I. भरतार्णवपारगैः
  - 105 A¹ बहि: प्रसारी भजते स कर:; A²V. कुश्चिताङ्गुष्ठसिद्दाः स कर:, for the whole couplet A³ reads तर्जनी मध्यमे चात बहिस्तिर्यक् मुखे यदि । कर्तरी कम्बेव \* \* \* \*
    - and P. तर्जनी मध्यमे चत्र बहिस्तिर्यक् मुखे यदि । कर्तरीहस्त एवायं तस्य ह्रपणमुच्यते ॥

- 106, P. विपर्यासपदेपि च, A' विपर्यासमृतेऽपि वा B. omits 106(ii)
- 107 M. विरही पतने तथा, BA3 विरहे कर्तरी भवेत, B. omits 107(ii) and reads 107(i) as विद्युदर्थेऽपि कलशे विरहे कर्तरीभुखः; M. युज्यते, प्यर्थे for युज्यते यस्तु
- 108  $A^1$  श्रिष्टौ च संप्रसारिता ;  $A^2$ , चाम्रे संप्रसारिताः, P. श्रिष्टौ चास्या प्रसारिताः ;  $A^3P$  कथितः तस्य भावनसुच्यते
- 109  $A^{1BP}$  हाराणां धारणकमे for शकुने नमने तथा ; BP. मयूरो युज्यते तस (तत्तद् P.) उचितार्थविशारदैः for 109(ii) ; Mss. श्रसकस्यापि नयैने
- 110 M. नद्योदकस्य,  $A^2$  नतृन्येतेकस्य, V. नेष्ट्रवाकस्य ; Mss. प्रसिद्धकः for प्रसिद्धके ;  $A^2$  हस्तभावनः for करभावना ; B. omics 110
- 111 A अर्धचन्द्रकरस्त्वरं पताके
- 112 B. कृष्णाष्ट्रमी भाति गलहस्तेर्धकेऽपि च ; A मक्कायुधे and B. बलायुधे, A मक्कायुद्धे for भक्काउधे, B. omits 112(ii)
- 113 A1 चापि त्वंगस्य स्पर्शने, V. चापि ऋंगसंस्पर्शने, Bomits 113(ii) and has प्राकृतानां नमस्कारैरर्धचन्द्रः प्रयुज्यते for 113(ii)
- 114 Mss. तर्जनी वकः; A³ विषेध्वमृतपानेषु, B. तीथीमृतादिपानेषु; M. प्रचराखपवनेषु च; B. continues 114 with अरालहरूतः कथिता सा तु तृत्यविशेषिता
- 115 B. omits 115(ii), A3 कुन्ताओं and A1M. कान्ताओं for कुन्ताओं
- 116 M. मर्गोक्क तामुस्रभवने ; A<sup>3</sup> भावेऽपि शुकतुर्हो ; BV. omits 116(i)
- 117  $A^1$  श्रंगुष्टस्योपरियुत, M. श्रंगुष्टेनोपरियुत;  $A^1A^2A^3$  हस्तोऽयमिष्यते; for . 117(ii) and 118(i) P. and B. have the following:
  - P. स्थिरे कव प्रहर्थे च महाानां युद्धभावने । ताएडा लिकादि ताट्ये हु मुध्हिस्तः प्रयुज्यते ॥
  - B. स्थिरे कनमह्यार्थेऽपि घूर्णनं युद्धमेदने । तां वाशिनां विनृत्येषु मृष्टिभिः साभिधीयते ॥
- 118 See v. l. of 117 for 118(i); As reads 118(ii) as तस्मिन्ध्वेकृतोऽङ्गुष्ठ-सुक्षो तु शिखरः करः and P. as अस्मिन्तुपरिचाङ्गुष्ठः शिखरः संप्रकीर्तितः

- 119 A' gives the entire viniyoga for 119-121(i) as मदने कार्मुके स्तम्भे साम दन्ते धरोऽिप च । तर्पणे शिवलिङ्गे च युज्यते शिखरः करः, and B. has it as श्रहं ... ... शिनास्त्यर्थं मद ... । निश्चयोष्ठमावे च शिखरेभनिषे ... ... श्रीनचेऽिङ्कते while P. has it as मदने कार्मुके स्तम्भे स्थायित्वे शिखरः स्मृतः
- 120 See notes on 119, V. अभिनयांकिते for अभिनयान्तिके  $A^{\rm I}$  परिरम्भादिविकमे, M. परिभावे विधिकमे
- 121 See nots on 119, A2 शिखरे तर्जनो विकता यदि
  For 121(ii) and 122(i) A3 reads

त्रंशुल्यः कुश्चिता पृष्ठे तर्जन्याः कमशस्तथा । त्रंगुप्रसर्जनी मध्यमाश्वता स्तात कपित्थकः ॥

And P. reads

त्रंगुल्यः कुश्चिता पुष्टिदर्शिल्यः कमशस्तथा । श्रंशष्टः तर्जनीमुलमाश्रितश्चेत् कपित्थकः ॥

- 122 For 122(i) see notes on 121,  $A^3$  कर: सोऽयं कथितो भरतागमैः,  $A^3$  नटेन तालताडने,  $MVA^1A^2$  वेष्टने तालधारसे B. has 122(ii) as लक्ष्मीदेन्याः सरस्वया नटनो तालधारसो
- 123 B. omits 123. Mss. पटस्यैवावकुग्ठने
- 124 B. किपत्थः परिकीर्तितः ;  $A^3$  किपत्थे तर्जनीचैव विकतांगुष्ठमध्यमा, M. तर्जनी चोर्ध्वेमिश्रितांगुष्ठमध्यमा, V. चोर्ध्वेमिश्रितांगुष्ठमध्यमः,  $A^1$  तर्जनी चोर्धमिश्रितांगुष्ठमध्यगौ
- 125 A<sup>1</sup>A<sup>3</sup>M भरतागमै:, Mss. कुसुमापनये.. The entire viniyoga of कटकामुखहस्त or 125(ii) and 126(i) has been given PB. as follows:

खलीन वाहनार्थेऽपि पादचारे तु (स्तु B) लच्यो । चामरे पुष्पमाल्ये च दर्पणस्य च धारणे । बागावकर्षणे चैव कस्तूर्या घर्षणेऽपि च । वण्यन् विप्रयोगेषु उच्यते ( मुक्कारङ् B ) कटकामुखः ।

- 126 MV. पोष्णे for पेष्णे See v. l. of 125
- 127 V. दक्षिभावे च कटका. See v. l. of 125 and 128(ii)
- 128 V. हस्तः स्चीमुखः प्रोक्तः नाट्यविद्याविवक्त्यौः, M. हस्तस्चीमुखस्तस्य विक्रयो भरतागमैः. For 127(ii) and 128(i). As has—

तिस्रोऽङ्गुल्य मध्यमाद्याः शिरस्यङ्गृष्ठपीडिताः । वर्जनी प्रस्ता सोऽयं सचीहस्तः प्रकीतितः ॥

and P. has मध्यमायास्त्रयोऽङ्गृल्यः किश्चिदङ्गुप्रपीडितः। तर्जनीप्रसता सोऽयं सूचीहस्तः प्रकीर्तितः॥

A<sup>1</sup>A<sup>2</sup>MV शतेष्वपि for शतेऽपि

- 129 A<sup>1</sup>A<sup>2</sup> रोमाल्यां for लोकार्थे ; PB. लोकार्थेवेत्रधा(रीर)ण भावेन for 129(ii) PB. have तच्छब्दे (ब्य)जनार्थे च तर्जने
- 130 MV. कार्स्ये शलाकावपुषि, A<sup>1</sup>A<sup>2</sup> कार्स्ये श्यालके वपुषि वेस्यामार्श्वके तथा ; B. कार्स्ये शलाटिकयाच्च नालके नालभवने ; P. कार्स्ये क्लाटियाच्च निलनीलालभावने ; A<sup>2</sup> पासी च लोकदुन्दुभिवादने, A<sup>1</sup> घोसायां लोकदुन्दुभिवादने ; PB. omit 130(ii)
- 131 B. omits this, A3 has 131(ii) as बीज्ञयो विनियुज्यन्ते दिनान्ते सूचीहस्तकः and P. has बीज्ञयोपि नियुज्यन्ते सूचीहस्तः पुरातनैः
- 133 For 133(i) A1 has गङ्गानद्यां तीरे तस्स शिवस्य मुकुटेडपि च Mss. विनियोज्ये विधायते ; PB. omit this couplet and P. gives बागाहस्तः
- 134 M. अंगुल्या विरत्ताः ; A<sup>1</sup>A<sup>2</sup> कुश्चित पद्मकोरकः ; A<sup>1</sup>A<sup>2</sup> omit the seond half of 134.
- 135 M. कन्तुकेऽप्यल्पभोजने ; V, कन्तके for कन्दुके, PBA<sup>3</sup> read the whole as follows:

कमलेऽपि च वल्मीके घराटायां (B. खट्टायां ) कन्धकेऽपि च । वर्तुंले दर्परो (As घघरो ) चूतफलाये (B. अक्कार्येः) पुष्प कोरके ॥

136 A' घराटक्पे PBA's this and 137(i) as follows:

किंगिकारपुष्पवर्षे शाखायां नमनेऽपि च । आगर्छेऽपि पद्मकोशस्य विनियोगो नियुज्यते (भिधीयते B.) ॥

- 137 See .v. l. for 136. V. कमले चन्द्रे पद्मकोश इतीरितः। PV. पताके तल- निम्नत्वात् सर्पशीर्ष,  $A^3$  पताकाहस्तनिम्नत्वात् सर्प, M. पताका निमताश्रा चेत्
- 138 MA1A2 देवयौ दकदानेषु, MV. दानेषु ह्यास्फालिक्केज कुम्भयो,: see notes on 139.
- 139 For 138(ii) and 139(i) BA³P have the following: भुजगे चन्दनार्थे च प्रणम्यति वचो भवेत् ( $A^3$  देवतानां प्रणामके)। वाहने (वामने B) पुरुषे सर्पशीर्षहस्त नियुज्यते ( $PA^3$ . शीषों च युज्यते)।।  $A^4A^2$  कनिष्ठिकांगुष्टः प्रस्ततमृन ; V. कनिष्ठिकांगुष्ट प्रस्ते ;  $A^3$  कनिष्ठांगुष्ट प्रस्ते, M. कनिष्ठांगुष्टेन प्रस्तौ
- 140 For 140(i) B. has स्त्रीणां मध्ये क्रमेणिति वचने छत्रधारणे ; V. चक्रे सर्पादयो-रिप ;  $A^2$  भीतौ विवादे,  $A^1$  चित्तबिवादे, M. विनोदे for विवादे, V: नेपध्य-ऽप्याह्वाने त्रिपुण्ड्के,  $A^2$  स्त्रावापे for स्त्राह्वाने for 140(ii) See v. l. on 141
- 141 For 140(ii) and 141 PBA3 have the following:

श्रावासेऽिप च नेपथ्ये (नैवेशे A³) वसने मन्दवाचके ।
भितौ विवादे समरे (शमने A³) समये च तिपुराड्रके ॥
देहे दूरस्थिताह्वाने र गवज्जवां मृगानने ।
तिर्प्यंगथे ऽिप सम्रारे युज्यते मृगशीर्षकः ॥

M. कार्ये मन्दिरे for काममन्दिरे, A1A2 omit 141(ii)

- 142 A1 सोपाने पद्दिनयासे युज्यते मृगशीष कः A1 omits 142(i)
- 143 For 143(i)  $A^3$  has कर: सिंहामुखाभिधकराभिनयनेदिनः, M. सिंहाख्यमुखो भवेत् MV. गन्धे चलने for दर्भचलाने A. पद्महारयोः  $A^1$  पद्मदामयोः ; for 143(ii) see notes on 144 below.
- 144 For 143(ii) and 44(i) P. has
  होमार्थे दर्भचलने पद्ममालामृतौ स्मिते ।
  सिंहासने वैद्यपाके शोधनीयाश्च मध्यमे ॥
  युज्यते सिंहवक्काख्यो हस्तोऽयं करवेदिभिः ।
  - M. वैद्यपाके शोभने संप्रयुज्यते ; V. काङ्गुलिके भवेत्, P. काङ्गोलको भवेत्, A<sup>3</sup> गाङ्गोलको भवेत्

145 B लिकुचस्य for लकुचस्य,  $A^3$  बालकन्यायां for बालिकिइएयां ; for घरिटकार्थेके,  $A^2$  घटिकार्तके and  $A^1$  घटिकर्तके, PB घटिकार्थके

For 145 (ii) See v. l. on 146

146 For 145 ii and 146 (i) A. BP read

चातके चकोरे च गुढेऽपि च विशेषतः ।

लाङ्कलहस्तविज्ञे यः कराभिनयवेदिभिः ॥

(लाङ्कलहस्तः कथितः भरतार्ग्यविकोविदेः । B)॥

V. reads 146(i) as चातके युज्यते चेदं काड्गुलकरलत्त्रणम् A किनिष्ठावर्तिता च for किनिष्ठाया विकताश्च A विरत्तास्सोलपद्मकः P विरत्ताश्चालपद्मवः

147 V. आवर्तकेऽपि च for आवर्तके कुचे for 147 See v.l. on 148 below

148 For 147, 148 and 149(i) P reads

श्चाघायां प्रान्तनृत्ये च सौन्द्रयें कुचमएडले । चालये तु नियुज्यते हस्तोऽयमलपक्षवः ॥

• and B reads

शाखायां प्राणिनृत्ये च सौन्द्यें च विचार्गो । चालयेति नियुज्यते हस्तोऽयमलपक्षवः ॥

and A<sup>3</sup> reads

\* प्रमृत्ये च सौन्द्र्ये च विकारके ।
 बालनाट्ये नियुज्यते इस्तोऽयमलपद्मकः ॥

- 149 M श्लाघने च रथे चालपदाहस्तो विधीयते ; see 148 also for 149(i). V तर्जन्यादास्त्रयः श्लिष्टाः see v. l. of 150
- 150 For 149(ii) and 150(i) As and P read
  कर्ष्य किनिष्ठिका यस्मिन् शोषाः स्युः प्रस्ता यदि । श्रङ्कष्ठमध्यमाभूले स
  करश्चतुरो भवेत (P श भवेश्वतुरः करः)॥ M सस्ते तिरश्चेश्वतुरः करः, As मूले
  युक्तश्चेश्वतुरः करः, PB किश्चिदर्शे च (प B) कनके ताम्रलोह्योः, M लोहने
  for लोहके
- 151 B omits this, M इच्चे for आहें, A2 वर्णभेदे च लोचने for लोचने वर्णभेदने,
  A1 शक्लातने for शक्लीकृते

153 For 152(ii) and 153(i) A3 reads
मध्यमानामिकाङ्ख्यौ निकुञ्च्य तलमाश्रिते ।
शेषाः प्रसारिताश्चादौ ज्ञेयः स श्रमरो करः ॥

and P reads

मध्यमानामिके मम्यक् कुश्चिते तत्तमाश्रिते । शैषाः प्रसारिता सोऽयं श्रमरामिध इस्तकः ॥ M योगे for पत्ते, ror 153(ii) see v. l. of 154

154 A<sup>2</sup> भ्रमराख्यः करो ज्ञेयः कीतिंतो भरतागमैः, M कीर्तितो भरतोत्तमैः, A<sup>1</sup> A<sup>2</sup> लयाङ्खल्य मध्यमाचा प्रस्ता ; for 153(ii) and 154(i) B reads
योगे मौने व्रते भृष्के गजानां दन्तखातने ।

युज्यते भ्रमरस्योऽयं इस्तचारादिचच्चणे ॥

For 155(ii) see v. l. of 157

156 M मृत्तिकादौ for यौक्तिकादौ, V निष्कके मिक्किकादौ see v. l. of 157

157 For 155(ii), 156 and 157(i) PB. read चित्रस्य खेखने शोभनार्थे रेखा-विवेचने । मालानां वहने सोऽहं भावनार्थेऽपिरूपके (B. निरूपणे) । दासीति वाचके (शून्येति वचते B) चापि निकषाणां विभावने । कृत्यमित्यर्थवचने हंसास्योऽय-मुदीरितः । V. दंशे तु जलबन्धे च करो हंसास्य ईरितः ।

158 P. तन्निरूपणमिहोच्यते, see vl. of 159

159 For 158(ii) and 159(i) PB read

मर्यादायां सेतुबन्धे बिधाने दूरगाहतौ (B.-गावृते)

शुद्धनाट्यो बिधानेऽपि हंसच्चो नियुज्यते ॥

A<sup>1</sup>A<sup>2</sup> पद्मोऽयं युज्यते भरतागमे ; A<sup>1</sup>A<sup>2</sup>M भरतागमे : for 159(ii) see

160 For 159(ii) and 160(i) P reads
कमात् प्रदेशिनी मध्यमाङ्गुष्ठपरियोजनात् ।
शीर्षे प्रसारिते सोऽयं संदंशो विकचाननः ॥
M. कीर्तितो नाञ्चकोविदैः ; 160(ii) see v.l. of 161

- 161 For 160(ii) and 161(i) BP. read मीक्षिके पुत्तके वाणिचिन्दी (B. वारिविन्दी) रहाचरुक्के (B. वृक्ष्योः) गुलिकायां च विकच (B लिक्षुच) मिक्षिकायां च विक्रूमे। तिलाहृतौ च (B. हूतस्य) संख्यायां संदंश परियुज्ते (B. नियुज्यते)॥ MV. अर्चनेऽपि च वक्षञ्ये सन्दंशाख्यो विधीयते, A¹A² श्राङ्गुलिपश्चकं सम्यक् मिलितायां.
- 162 A¹A² हस्तोऽयं कीर्तितो शास्त्रकोविदैः, VM. भरतागमैः ; for 162(ii) P reads सर्वोङ्कल्यमसंयोगान्मुकुलाभिषहस्तकः, M. कुमुदेऽभिजने ; for 162(ii) see v. l. of 163
- 163 For 162(ii) and 163(i) Preads

दाने दैन्योक्तिघटने पश्चसंख्येतिभाषयो । मुकुलीकृतपद्मेषु भोजनार्थे जपेऽपि ॥ एतादशार्थभावेषु मुकुलाख्यः करो भवेत् ।

and Breads

• दाने दैन्योक्तिघटने पश्चसंख्येति भाषयो । जपे च मोजने चैव कमले पठितस्तथा ॥ मुकुलाभिधहस्तश्च युज्यते योगपरिखतैः॥

M. नाभौ करटोपुष्पे ; for 163(ii) P. reads

तर्जन्याद्याः प्रसता स्युः तिस्रोऽङ्गुष्ठः परम् । किनिष्ठामूलगामी चेत्ताम्रचुडकरो भवेत् ॥

164 For the entire 164 B reads

वेदत्तयं तिलोकार्थे तयसंख्ये विनिदंशोत् । ताम्रच्डस्य विद्वारे युज्यते नृत्यकोविदेः॥. for कुक्कुटादौ बके काके  $A^1$  reads भके कुक्कुटकाकादौ,  $A^3$  reads श्रयं कुक्कुटकाकादौ ,  $A^1$  हयश्च ताम्रचूड्राख्यः करो भरतकोविदैः for 162(ii)

- 165 M. किनष्ठे तु त्रिशूलकः,  $A^2$  बिल्वे शैलेर्ट्ययुक्तेः  $A^1$  त्वर्धयुक्ते for त्रित्वयुक्ते
- 166~Mss समने for नमने  $A^1$  किनछाङ्गुछस्य समने मृगशीर्षके तथा स्क्रा स युज्यते करः,  $A^1$  किपत्थहस्ततर्जनी ;  $MA^1$  चोर्धसार्ग्णे,  $A^6$  उर्ध्वसार्ग्णं त्र्धकः

# • 169 For 169 and 170 Mss read

## श्राह्वानभाववलने कटको हस्त युज्यते।

## एतस्य विनियोगस्तु कटकहस्तदर्शने ॥

It is highly probable that these lines have been mutilated and confounded. I have therefore suggested the reading as shown in the text.

- 171 Mss प्रकीतिंतः
- 175 A बें बेंट्वा च गराडमेरुएड इत्येते संख्याता कराः; M. खट्वांगहृद ईत्येते संख्याताः V. चतुर्वि शितिः A बयोविंशतिरूप्येते पूर्वज्ञ भेरतादिभिः; M. बयोविंशतिधा- प्रोक्ता सूरिभिः संयुता कराः
- 176 A² नमस्कारे त्वनुक्रमात्
- 177 A1 मूलाप्रपार्श्वकाः
- 178 MVA¹ प्रमाणगुरु, A² प्रमाणे गुरु, A³ सम्भाषे प्रमाणोङ्गीकृतै, A³ यत्नाङ्करयकरयो यत्न निष्ट्रताः ; A² नृत्यहस्तयोः for निःस्ट्रस हस्तयोः
- 170 M. अन्तर्बहिह वर्तन्ते : M. कटक सोडिभधीयते
- $180~A^2$  श्रंगामोटने शाखानां नमनेऽपि च,  $A^3$  श्रंङ्गभङ्के च शाखायां नमनेपि च ।
- ${f 18}{f 1}$  M. संयोगिनो खस्तिकाख्यः ;  ${f A}^{f 3}$  पाताकाबुह,  ${f MVA}$  पताके उह
- $182~A^{3}$  नाट्यारम्मे च डोलायां विनियोगो बिधीयते ;  $VMA^{1}A^{2}$  प्रयोक्तन्य मिति
- 183 Mss बालफलादि for वारिफलादि च. cf अपांगं in S. VII 198.  $A^1$  फलानि प्रहंशों V. प्रहरों तथा V. सन्ध्ययोरध्यंदाने च,  $A^1$  र्घदानेन मन्त्र
- 184 A¹ उत्सङ्गनाम हस्तोहयं विज्ञेयो भरतादिभिः V. उत्सङ्गनाम हस्तोऽयं ज्ञेयो भारतविदिभिः, A³ उत्सङ्गनाम हस्तोऽयं विज्ञेयो भारतागमे
- 185 VA3 कर ईरितः for युज्यते करः
- $186 \ A^2$  विन्यम्य शिखरः ;  $A^1$  शिवलिङ्गप्रदर्शने
- 187 Mss खिस्तकामिण, M. नाट्यविदां मतम्
- 188 M. विवाहायुषि युज्यते
- 190 M. शिशिरान्त for शिखरान्त, for 190(ii) see v. l. of 191

191 A' तर्जन्यां यदि, A' तर्जन्या युतमा, V. तर्जन्यां तु तथा श्राक्षिष्ठ for 190(ii) - and 191 A' reads

धृत्वा कराभ्यां शिखरी वामाङ्गुष्ठ प्रवेशयेत् । दिच्चियोन तु तदङ्गुष्ठसर्जन्या वामयोयुतः ॥ उक्तः शङ्काभिधो इस्तः कराभिनयवेदिभिः । विनियोगस्तु तहैव कीर्तिर्तो भरतागमैः ॥

192 For the entire couplet A3 reads

तिर्यगण्योन्यसंसक्ततलाभ्यामधंचन्द्रकः । चक्रहस्तो भवेदेष सोऽयं चक्रो नियुच्यते ॥

- 193 For 103(i) A² चक काड्गुलिकायुक्त पृष्ठो भवति सम्युटः ; for 193(ii) V. सोऽपि वस्तेति बोधाने सम्युटो विनियुज्यते
- 194 A¹ तर्जन्ये पाश, A² तर्जन्या पाश, for 194(ii) A² reads पाशे च लाम-की इायां शृह्खलायां ; for the entire couplet A³ reads

सूचीहस्तेन तार्जन्ययुतार्थनिका यदि । सोऽयं पाशकरो नाम भरताचार्थसम्मतः ॥

A' reads रखो होषे च पाशे च शृङ्खले विनियुज्यते ।

195 For the 195(i) स्नेहे सुखे च यद्युज्यते कीलकः करः सम्मतः A' नर्मानुलोपे,
M. नर्मानुलेपे, M. विनियोगस्य सम्मतः for कीलको विनियुज्यते for the entire couplet A<sup>3</sup> reads

सगराविभिधो हस्तोऽयं यदि गुध्य कनिष्ठिका । कीलकः स करो बध्य संकेते विनियुज्यते ॥

196 For the entire couplet A3 reads

करपृष्ठे करं न्यस्य किनछाङ्गुछ विस्तारात् ।
 मत्स्यहस्तो भवेत् सोयं मत्स्येऽपि विनियुज्यते ।।

197 A2 कनिष्ठकेः ; for 197(ii) See v.l. for 198

198 For 197(ii) and 198(i) A3 reads

हस्तसम्पुटकेङ्गुष्ठ कनिष्ठा निस्तृता यदि । कूर्महस्त भवेत् सोपि कूर्मेऽपि विनियुज्यते ॥

M. मृगशीर्षे त्वन्यकरस्योपर्थेकस्थिते,  $A^1$  मृगशीर्षे त्वन्यकरसोपर्थेकस्थिते,  $A^2$  मृगशीर्षे त्वन्यतारस्योपरियुकस्थिते ; for 198(ii) see v. l. of 199

199 M. उच्यते for ईरित, M. स्याद् वराहस्य च दर्शने ; for 198(ii) and 199
A' reads

मृगशोर्षे मृगशोरो न्यस्याङ्गुष्ठकनिष्ठयोः । संबन्धः स वराहाख्यकरस्तस्मिन् प्रयोज्यते ॥

- 200  $A^1A^2$  चन्द्रादङ्गुष्ठ for गरुड़हस्त इत्याहुर् V. has ज्ञेयः स गरुड़ो हस्तो and  $A^3$  has विज्ञेयो गरुड़ो हस्तः
- 201 For the entire couplet A3 reads

सर्पशीर्षं समा हस्ता न्यस्ता चेन्मिणवन्धयोः। स नागवन्ध हस्त स्यान्नागवन्धे स युज्यते॥

202 For the entire couplet A3 reads

चतुरे चतुरं न्यस्य यदाङ्गुष्ठप्रसारितौ । खट्टादोलकयोरथें खट्टाहस्त बुधेरितः ॥

- 203 M. continues the couplet by अस्पष्टार्थेप्यनुक्ते च युज्यते हिलपद्मकैः
- 205 M. हंसस्तु करदिच्चिंगे,  $A^1$  हंसास्य करदिच्चिंगे,  $A^3$  हंसास्यो दिच्चिंगे करे  $MA_{\epsilon}$  सगिशरिश्विपताक
- 206  $A^1$  तिपताके स्तु,  $A^2$  तिपताकाभ्यां विष्णु,  $A^3$  त्रिपताको स्तु,  $A^1A^2MV$  साचीकृते ;  $A^2$  कृते $S^{\frac{1}{2}}$ च ;  $A^2$  वामे नान्येन चाहते, for 206(ii) see v. l, of 207
- 207 For 206(ii) and 207(i) A3 reads

किपत्थं दिल्लो नाभिदेशे चांससमाकृतौ । वामेन च किपत्थः स भारत्याः कर ईरित ॥

Mss किपत्थ कोऽपि for किपत्थकेऽपि V. ऊर्घ्वाधः प्रतितावर्धचन्द्राख्यौ,  $A^1A^2$  V, वामदिच्यौ

- 208 M. वरदश्चेतौ for वरदश्चेव
- 209 V. शिखरंदित्तिणे
- 210 A3 गतौ षर्भु खस्य ; V. शिखर' दक्ति रो, A3 शिखरी दक्ति रो
- 211 Mss खिस्तकश्च शकहस्तः
- 212 V. नाट्यशास्त्रविचत्तर्गौः
- 218 M. नैऋ तेः करः
- 216 A3 मत्स्यावतारस्य हस्तोऽयं प्रोच्यते बुधैः
- 217 A' तत्कूमी ofor धृती कूमी A'V कूमीवतारस्य कर इत्युच्यते बुधैः, 'रॅंor the entire couplet A' reads:

वराहं दर्शियत्वा तु ततो स्कन्धसमी करौ । धृतौ वराहरूपस्य हस्तोऽयं कीर्तितो बुधै ॥

- 219 For 219(ii) M. धृत्वा चेन्नरिसंहाख्योवतारस्य करो भवेत्
- 220 For the entire couplet A3 reads
  - उध्धीधो धृतमुष्टी तु वामे दिल्लाणके यदि । स वामनः करः प्रोक्को मृत्यवित्याविशारदैः ॥
- 222 M. रामचन्द्र इस्त इभिधीयते
- 223 M. वलरामस्य हस्तः स्यदिति नाट्यविदो विदुः
- 225 A<sup>1</sup>V इस्त स्यादिति नाट्यविदो विदुः
- 227 Mss धृतान्येन ; for 227(ii) see v. l. of 228
- 228 For 227(ii) and 228(i) A3 reads

करे वामे तु शिखर' दिख्योन पताककः । धृतौ यदि चित्रयस्य कर इत्युच्यते बुधैः ॥

 $A^1$  करवामे ; Mss हंसाख्यः दिल्ला, for 228(ii) see the v. I. for 229 229 For 228(ii) and 229(i)  $A^3$  reads

हंसास्यं दिस्तों हस्ते वामे तु कटकासुखः । धृतौ यदि तु वैश्यस्य कर इत्यभिधीयते ॥

231 V. दक्तिगो मृगशीर्षकम्

- $^{2}$   $^{2}$   $^{3}$   $^{2}$   $^{4}$  ख़ितुं खीपुंसयोईस्तः  $^{4}$   $^{4}$   $^{4}$   $^{5}$   $^{4}$   $^{5}$
- $^{2}$ 33  $^{A^{2}}$  व्यावर्तियत्वा for आवर्तियत्वा  $^{M}$ . हस्ते ततः  $^{V}$ . हस्त ततः  $^{M}$ . करे धृते मातृहस्तः
- 234 A1A2V शिखरं दिवारीन
- 235 For 235(i)  $A^1A^2V$  reads धृतं च नाट्यशास्त्रज्ञैः पितृहस्त इतीष्यते
- 236 Mss वामहस्ते ततः परम्
- 237 Mss स्त्रियः करे धृताः मातृहस्त
- 238 V. इस्मिधीयते for इत्युच्यते बुधैः
- 240 V. नाट्यविदो विदुः for नाट्यविदां मतम्
- 241  $VA^1A^2$  हस्तः प्रकीर्तित for हस्त इति स्मृतः
- 246 V. दिच्यां दिच्यास्य तु
- 247 This.is repeated; see 37
- 250 M. हंसोपकएठे for अंसोपकएठे
- 254 Mss पताकिका for प्रकीर्तितः
- 256 Mss शिखर' तिशूलो
- 263 V. स्थितिरताय मगडलम्
- 265 M. कतो for धृतो ; V. भरतागमे
- 278 V. स्थित्वान्यत्पद, M. स्थित्वान्ये पद
- 280 Mss पश्चाचाथ for पश्चादथ
- 282 M. मोडितं for मोटितं
- 285 For विन्यसेदेषा M. विन्यसेदेषां V. विन्यसेद् ह
- 286 M. पुर: पार्श्व समु
- 287 M. मोडिता for मोटिता
- 288 V. प्रराहात् for प्रकाशनात्
- 291 V. विज्ञेया नृत्य शास्त्रविशारदैः

- 295 V. सत्वरे for सत्वरम्
- 301 V. स्थानस्य स्वस्य पादस्य, पादयोर्नाहुपाश्वी
- 306 Mss भूतलस्तु कुट्टनं
- 309 V. बच्यते लच्चगं क्रभात
- 312 V. इंसी गतिरीष्यते M. कपित्थहस्तयोर्वहन्
- 313 V. गतिरीष्यत
- 314 V. मृगगतिः स्मृतः Mss विजयं ततः for विचरंस्ततः
- 319 Mss भरतागमैः
- 322 M. दशैकं च for प्रयुक्तानि
- 323 M. भनान्यश्चेन for भ्रमर्यश्चेन
- 324 M. शास्त्रतत् यत, V. सम्प्रदायिकः V. सतामनुष्रदेशौतद

### SELECT GLOSSARY

Abbreviations: u.=utplavana; g.=gati; h,=hasta; gr.=grīvā; c.=cārī; dr.=dṛṣṭi; bhr.=bhramarī; m.=maṇḍala; ś.=śiras; sth.=sthāna; u.=utplavana. Numerals refer to the number of ślokas.

anga 42-43. anga bhr. 297-298. agni h. 212, añjali h. 176-177 adhomukha s. 54-55. anuvṛtta dr. 77. arāla h. 114. ardhacandra h. 111-113. ardhapatāka h. 103-104. ardhasūcī h. 167-168. alaga u. 284. alapadma h. 146-149. avalokita dr. 78-79. aśva u. 286-287. asamyuta h. = gesture by one hand ākāśa bhr. 296-297. āngika = gestures and postures in drama and dance 39. āyata m. 263. älīdha m. 264-265. ālokita dr. 69-70. ālolita s. 55-56. āhārya = dress and decoration of the body. 40. Iśvara (= Siva) h. 205 utksipta s. 63-64 utplavana = jumping movements in dance and drama.

utpluta bhr. 292 udvāhita s. 52-53 utsanga h. 184-185. ullokita dr. 75-76. ekapāda bhr. 295. ekapāda sth. 276-277. aindraka sth. 278-279. kataka h. 168-170. kaṭamāmukha h. 124-127. katakāvardhana h. 187-1887 kapittha h. 121-124. kapota h. 177-178. kampita s. 60-61. karkata h. 178-179, kartarī u. 285-286. kartarīmukha h. 105-107 kartarī-svastika h. 188-189. Kalki h. 225. kāngula h. 144-146. Kārtikeya h. 209-210. kīlaka h. 195. kuńcita bhr. 296. kuttana c. 305-306. Kuvera h. 215. kūrma h. 197-198. kūrmāvatara h. 217. Kṛṣṇa h. 224. krpālaga u. 288-289.

Ketu h. 258. Ksatriya h. 227-228. khatvā h. 202. gajalīlā g. 314-315, gati = mode of walking or setting foot. Ganesa h. 200. Garuda bhr. 294. Garuda sth. 280-281. graha = the right manner of beginning a tune, song or dance. cakra bhr. 293. cakra h. 191-192. cankramana c. 301-302. Candra h. 251. candrakalā h. 132-133. catura h. 149-152. calana c. 301. cāri = dancing movement in which the action of feet if promitīkā = indication, expression, gesture, cf. āţikyā saha jāyayā-Cha. Upanisad. dolā h. 181-182. tāmracūda h. 163-164. tiraścinā gr. 82-83. turangini g. 315-316. tripatāka h. 100-102 triśula h. 165-166. dampati h. 231-232. devara h. 238-239. dhuta s. 57-59. nartana = dance and drama.

natana = a general term for natya, nrtya and nrtta. nanāndr h. 239-240. nāgabandha h. 201. nāgabandha sth. 277-278. nātya = stage representation of a story or the part of a story with recitation, costume, songs and dance. nāyaka = one who pays for a dance or dramatic performance Nirrti h. 213. nrtta = merely symmetrical rhythmic movement of limbs. nrtta h. = gestures used in dance and abhinaya nṛtya = pantomimic dance, a dance which represents feelings and moods through gestures Nṛsiṃha h. 219. patāka h. 93-100 padmakośa h. 134-137 parāvṛtta s. 61-62. Paraśurāma h. 221. parivāhita s. 64-65. parivatita gr. 83-84. palli h. 170-171 pāda-cārī = cārī. Pārvatī h. 207-208. pārsvasūcī m. 273. pāsa h. 194. pitr h. 234-235. putra h. 241-242. puspaputa h. 182-183.

#### SELECT GLOSSAY

prakampitā gr. 85-86. pratyanga 43. pratyālīdha m. 266. pralokita dr. 72-73. prasanjita = excessive affection. prenkhana m. 266-267. prerita m. 267-269. Balarāma h. 223. Budhah. 253. Brhaspati h. 354. Brahma sth. 281-282. Brahma h. 205. Brāhmana h. 226-227.  $bh\bar{a}va = State$ bhāvana = representation (lit, that which affects an idea to be represented), 98, 106 etc. bhāvanā = see bhāvana, bhāvita = represented. bhujangi g. 318. bherunda h. 203. bhramara h. 152-154. bhramarī = flight movement of the body in dance bhrātr (kanistha) h. 142-143. (jyestha) h. 142-143. Mangala (Mars) h. 252. mandala = posture in general in dance and drama. māņdūki g. 319. matsya h. 196-197. matsyāvatara h. 216. manmatha h. 210-211. mayūra h. 108-110.

māyūrī g. 312. mātṛ h. 232-234. mānavī g. 321. mīlita dr. 74-75. muști h. 116-118. mukula h. 161-163. moksa = the right manner of releasing or bringing to a close a tune, song or dance. moțita m. 270.271. moțita u. 287. mṛgaśīrṣa h. 139-142. mṛgī g. 313-314. Yama h. 213. rasa = sentiment rāksasa h. 226. Rāmacandra h. 222. Rāhu h. 257. rekhā = see notes on 27. Lakşmī h. 208. lāsya = female dance. luthita c. 306 lolita c. 307. Vaiśya h. 228-229 Varāha h. 198-199. Varahāvatāra h. 218. Varuna h. 214. vācika = oral expression, proper delivery 39. Vāmanāvatāra h. 220. vāyu h. 214-215. vīra g. 320. Vināyaka h. 209. vișama-sancara c. 308.

Vișnu h. 206. vegini c, 304-305. vyāghra h. 166-167. śakata h. 189-190. śańkha h. 190-191. Sanaiscara h. 256. śikhara h. 118 121. śivalinga h. 186. śukatunda h. 115-116. Sukra h. 255. Sūdra h. 229-230. śrutikāra = drone. śvaśura h. } 236-237. Şanmukha h. 209-210. sapatnī h. 242-243. sama dr. 67-68. samapāda sth. 275-276. sama samasūcī m. 272. 51-52. sampuța h. 193.

samyuta h. = gesture by both the hands. sarana c. 302-303. Sarasvatī h. 206-207. sarpaśiras h. 137-139. sācī dr. 70-72. sāttvika 40-42. simhī g. 317. simhamukha h. 142-144. ... sundarī gr. 80-81. sūcī h. 127-131. sürya h. 250. sthānaka = standing sitting posture 262. snuṣā h. 242-243. svastika m. 269-270. svastika h. 180-181. hamsi g. 311-312. hamsa-paksa h. 157-159. hamsāsya h. 154-157.

# CORRECTIONS

Page	4	line	I	Read	Hasta-bhedāḥ
**	6	**	last	"	Le théâtre indien
* **	7	,,	11	**	Ditto
**	7 <b>1</b>	,,	,,	**	Kapittha for Tripatāka

# INDEX

abhaya pose, 63	audience (of a play), 42		
Abhilașitārtha-cintāmaņi, 16	audience arrangement of, 42-43		
Abhinavabhāratī, 23, 39	Avadānaśataka, 21		
Abhinavagupta, 23	āhāryābhinaya, (costumes etc.), 14		
Abhinaya, 17ff; and painting, 15;	ākāśagāmi cāri, 29		
and sculpture,	ālāpacāri, 30		
16; and song, 17; and	āṅgikābhinaya, 1		
Tantrik mudras, 19; develop-	āngika, agents in, 46		
ment of, 20ff; four kinds of, 46; importance of the study	ballads, ancient Indian, 20 Bengali folklore, 62 Bharataśāstra, 26 Bharataśāstragrantha, 5 Bharatasūtra, 23		
of, 14ff; in Kālidāsa's age, 22;			
literature of, 22; meaning of,			
8; origin of, 17.			
Abhinayadarpana, 24ff; and			
Bharata-nātyśāstra, 26ff; and			
Bharatārṇava, 29ff; and Samgit- ratnākara author of, 31;	Bharatācārya, 48		
	Bharatārṇava, 4		
accent in the stage-speech, 13	bhauma c., 29		
action in Hindu plays, 6	bhauma m, 29		
adviser to Sabhāpati, 42	Bhāgavata-purāṇa, 37		
Agnipurāņa, 24	bhāva (state), 46		
Aitihāsikarahasya, 13	bhāv-batānā, 18		
alaṃkāras, growth of, 36	bhramarī, 44		
.Alhā, songs of, 40	Brahman, 40		
Andhra Hist. Research Society, 33	Brahmasūtra, 23		
aṅga, 46	brows, movements of, 51		
angahāra, 32	Burnell, 32		
Apakṛṣṭā Dhruvā, 45	cakravāka, 57		
Apsarasas, 40	Cambodian dancers and abhinaya,		
art of producing plays, 15	24		
artha (wealth), 40	castes, to show eighteen, 65		
Aśvaghosa, 20	Catura Kallinātha, 48		
Atharvaveda, 6, 40	Caturasra posture, 68		

cāri, akāśagāmī, 29; bhauma, 29 cātaka, 23 Coomaraswamy, A. K. 1, 3 Costumes in the stage, 14 dance in Hindu drama, 9, 10 dance language, 10 dance, occasion for, 40-41 variety of, 40 dancing girl, 43; beauty of, 43; disqualification of, 43; makeup of, 44 Dandin, 5 Daśarūpaka 6, 18, 45, 53 Dhanañjaya, 18(?) Dhanika, 45 dharma (dutiful life), 40 dialects in the stage, 42 dramatic delivery, 13 drone, 42 Dvārakā, milk maids of, 40 Earth-goddess pūjas to, 44 folk-arts and abhinaya, 20 folk dance, 17 folk plays, 17 folk song, 17 Gambhīrā, 20 Gandharvas, 39 Ganapati, 44 Gangā, 55 Garbā dance, 41 goddess of ramga, praise of, 45 Harīvamsa, 9 Hāla, 20

Hillebrandt, A, 20 Hindu Astronomy, 5 Hindu dance, principles of, 46 Hindu iconography Elements of, 33 Hinduism and Siva, 39 Hindu plays, action in, 6, lyrical nature of, 6; objects of, 6 occasion for, 9-10; suggestive character of, 7; technique of, 8 Hindu playwright's playbuilding TO-II. Hindu women of Bengal dance, 41 Indian dance, principles, 46 Indonesian dance and drama, 9-10 Indra and Nandikeśvara, 39 Japā flower, 56 Janantika, 50 Kalpavrksa, 42 Karana, 32 Karpūramanjari, 9 Kathakas, 20 Kavi, Ramakrishna 33 Kāma (enjoyment) 40 Kāvyamīmāņsā, 32 Kāvyaprakāśa, 5 Kṛśāśva, 22 Laksmī, 55 Lévi, Silvain, 6, 7 Lingadhāraņa-candrikā, 32 Lingapurāna, 33 Lingayet Saivism, 32 lyrical nature of Hindu plays, 6 Madhyānta-vibhāga-sūtra, 23

INDEX 151

Mahāvrata, 20 Maitrayanātha, 23 makara, 60 make-up of a dancing girl, 43 Mallinātha, 9 maṇḍala, 29; bhauma, 29; and akaśikī, 29 mantrin (adviser to President), 42 Manuṣaṃhitā, 33 Matanga, 39 Matanga, 39 Matayapurāṇa 37 Malavikāgnīonitra 22 Mirror of Gesture 1 modulation of voice 13 modulation of voice 13 modulation of voice 13 mudrā, meaning of 25 Mudrārākṣasa, 39 Nandibharata, 29 Nandikeśvaratilaka, 32 Nandikeśvarasaṃhitā, 33-34 Nandī, 32 Nandī, 34 Natasākhara, 39 Natasīkhara, 39 Natasīkhara, 56 Nāndī, 21 Rajāskhara 9, 32 realism in Hindu plays, 11	Mahābhārata, 9	nātya, etymology of origin of, 40		
Maitrayanātha, 23 makara, 60 make-up of a dancing girl, 43 Mallinātha, 9 maṇḍala, 29; bhauma, 29; and akaśikī, 29 mantrin-(adviser to President), 42 Manuṣaṃhitā, 33 Mataṅga, 39 Mataṅga, 39 Mirror of Gesture 1 modulation of voice 13 modulation of voice 13 modulation of voice 13 mudrā, meaning of 25 Mudrātākṣasa, 39 muraja, 44 music, vocal, 40 Nandibharata, 29 Nandikeśvara tilaka, 32 Nandī, 32 Nandī, 32 Nandī, 34 nataṣāja, 39 Naṭaśekhara, 39 Naṭasami, 11 Naṇa def. of, 44 Naṭarāja, 39 Naṭaśekhara, 39 Naṭasami, 11 Naṇa def. of, 44 Naṭarāja, 39 Naṭaśekhara, 39 Naṭasami, 12 Naṇa def. of, 44 Naṭarāja, 39 Naṭaśekhara, 39 Naṭaśekhara, 39 Naṭaśekhara, 39 Naṭaśekhara, 39 Naṭaśekhara, 39 Naṭasami, 12 Naṇa def. of, 44 Naṭarāja, 39 Naṭasami, 12 Naṇa def. of, 44 Naṭarāmi, 14 Naṭarami, 15 Naṇa def. of, 44 Naṭarami, 15 Naṇa dabhinaya, 18 Naṭarami, 40 Naṭarami, 40 Naṭarami,				
makara, 60 make-up of a dancing girl, 43 Mallinātha; 9 Mallinātha; 29; bhauma, 29; and akasikī, 29 mandala, 29; bresident), 42 mantrin (adviser to President), 42 Manuṣamhitā, 33 Matanga, 39 Matayapurāṇa 37 Mallinātha is padma (lotus), 64 Matsyapurāṇa 37 Mallinātha is padma (lotus), 64 Matsyapurāṇa 37 Mirror of Gesture 1 modulation of voice 13 modulation of voice 13 modulation of voice 13 mudrā, meaning of 25 Mudrārākṣasa, 39 muraja, 44 music, vocal, 40 Nandibharata, 29 Nandikeśvara, place of 33; time of, 34 Nandikeśvaratilaka, 32 Nandī, 32 Nandī, 32 Nandī, 34 Prabandhamañjarī, 11 Prabhākaravijaya, 32 Prasanna-rāghava-tikā, 5 Prasanna-rāghava-tikā, 5 President of the audience, 41, 42 pronunciation, 13 Puranic gods, evolution of, 5 Rabindranath Tagore, 10 Natašekhara, 39 natācārya, 21 nālikera, 56 Nāndī, 21		•		
make-up of a dancing girl, 43  Mallinātha; 9  maṇḍala, 29; bhauma, 29; and akaśikī, 29  mantrin (adviser to President), 42  Manuṣaṃhitā, 33  Mataṅga, 39  Matsyapurāṇa 37  Mirror of Gesture 1  modulation of voice 13  modulation of voice 13  Mudrārākṣasa, 39  muraja, 44  music, vocal, 40  Nandibharata, 29  Nandikeśvaratilaka, 32  Nandi, 32  Nandīṣaṇa, 39  Nandīṣaṇa, 39  Nandīṣaṇa, 39  Nandīṣaṇa, 39  Nandisənaning of 25  Nandīṣaṇa, 39  Nandisənaning of 25  Parsannan-rāghava-tikā, 5  Prasanna-rāghava-tikā, 5  Rajasekhara, 39  Naṭasekhara, 39  Naṭasekhar		• •		
Mallinātha, 9 maṇḍaļa, 29; bhauma, 29; and akaśikī, 29 mantrin (adviser to President), 42 Manuṣaṃhitā, 33 Mataṅga, 39 Mataṅga, 39 Mirror of Gesture 1 modulation of voice 13 moduatā, meaning of 25 Mudrārākṣasa, 39 muraja, 44 music, vocal, 40 Nandibharata, 29 Nandibharata, 29 Nandikeśvaratilaka, 32 Nandī, 32 Nandī, 32 Nandī, 34 Nandisvarasaṃhitā, 33-34 naṭa, def. of, 44 Naṭarāja, 39 Nandī, 21 Nandī, 20 Nandā, 30 Nandī, 20 Na	• •	-		
mandaļa, 29; bhauma, 29; and akasikī, 29 mantrin (adviser to President), 42 mantrin (adviser to President), 42 manusamhitā, 33 matanga, 39 matsyapurāṇa 37 mālavikāgnīmitra 22 mirror of Gesture I modulation of voice 13 moduļation of voice 13 mudrā, meaning of 25 mudrārākṣasa, 39 muraja, 44 music, vocal, 40 Nandibharata, 29 Nandikeśvara, place of 33; time of, 34 Nandišvarasamhitā, 33-34 nartakī, 43-44 natakī, 43-44 natakī, 43-44 natakā, 39 naṭācārya, 21 nālikera, 56 Nāndī, 21  mata dahinaya, 18 nrtta, 40 nrtya, 40 nrtya, 40 nrtya and abhinaya, 18 nrtya and abhinaya, 18 nrtya and abhinaya, 18 nrtya, 40 nrtya and abhinaya, 18 nethe stage 45 padma (lotus), 64 pathinaya, 18 nethe stage 45 padma (lotus), 64 pathinaya, 18 nethe stage 45 natakā, 53 patañjali, 20 patralekhā, 53 Patañjali, 20 Pārṣadasūtra 23 pātra (dancing girl), 44 pātur, pāturiyā, 44 puspākṣī, 43 puspāñjali, 45 Prabnākaravijaya, 32 Prabnākaravijaya, 32 Prasanna-rāghava-tikā, 5 Prakrits, 42 President of the audience, 41, 42 pronunciation, 13 naṭa, def. of, 44 Puranic gods, evolution of, 5 Rabindranath Tagore, 10 Naṭaśekhara, 39 naṭācārya, 21 nālikera, 56 Rājaśekhara 9, 32 realism in Hindu plays, 11				
mantrin (adviser to President), 42 mantrin (adviser to President), 42 mantrin (adviser to President), 42 manusamhitā, 33 matanga, 39 matanga, 39 malavikāgnīmitra 22 mirror of Gesture 1 modulation of voice 13 mokṣa (liberation) 40 mudrā, meaning of 25 mudrārākṣasa, 39 muraja, 44 music, vocal, 40 Nandibharata, 29 Nandikeśvara, place of 33; time of, 34 Nandikeśvarasamhitā, 33-34 nartakī, 43-44 natakī, 43-44 natakī, 43-44 natakā, 39 natācārya, 21 nālikera, 56 Nāndī, 21 mida delining flowers in the stage 45 nrtya and abhinaya, 18 nrtya, 40 nrtya and abhinaya, 18 nrtya and abhinaya, 16 nrtya and abhinaya, 15 nrtya and abhinaya, 16 nrtya and abhinaya, 15 nrtya and abhinaya, 15 nrtya and abhinaya, 15 nrtya and		- · · · ·		
mantrin (adviser to President), 42  Manuṣaṃhitā, 33  Mataṅga, 39  Mataṅga, 39  Malavikāgnīmitra 22  Mirror of Gesture I  modulation of voice 13  mudrā, meaning of 25  Mudrārākṣasa, 39  muraja, 44  music, vocal, 40  Nandibharata, 29  Nandikeśvara, place of 33;  time of, 34  Nandī, 32  Nandī, 32  Nandī, 32  Nandīsvarasaṃhitā, 33-34  natakī, 43-44  natakī, 43-44  natakī, 43-44  natakēa, 56  Nāndī, 21  mirtya and abhinaya, 18  offering flowers in the stage 45  padma (lotus), 64  padma (lotus), 64  paturing and abhinaya, 18  offering flowers in the stage 45  padma (lotus), 64  parabrahma, 55  patralekhā, 53  Patañjali, 20  Palit, 11, 20  Pārṣadasūtra 23  Pātra (dancing girl), 44  pātur, pāturiyā, 44  puṣpākṣī, 43  puṣpākṣī, 43  puṣpāfijali, 45  Prabandhamañjarī, 11  prabhākaravijaya, 32  Prasanna-rāghava-tikā, 5  Prakrits, 42  President of the audience, 41, 42  pronunciation, 13  Puranic gods, evolution of, 5  Rabindranath Tagore, 10  Naṭaśekhara, 39  naṭācārya, 21  nālikera, 56  Rājaśekhara 9, 32  realism in Hindu plays, 11	akasikī, 29	•		
Manuṣaṃhitā, 33     offering flowers in the stage 45 Mataṅga, 39     padma (lotus), 64 Matsyapurāṇa 37     painting and abhinaya 15, 16 Mālavikāgnīnitra 22     parabrahma, 55 Mirror of Gesture 1     modulation of voice 13     mokṣa (liberation) 40     mudrā, meaning of 25 Mudrārākṣasa, 39     muraja, 44     music, vocal, 40 Nandibharata, 29 Nandikeśvara, place of 33;     time of, 34 Nāndikeśvaratilaka, 32 Nandī, 32 Nandī, 32 Nandī, 32 Nandī, 32 Nandīsvarasaṃhitā, 33-34 natakī, 43-44 naṭa, def. of, 44 Naṭarāja, 39     Rabindranath Tagore, 10 Naṭaśekhara, 39 naṭācārya, 21 nālikera, 56 Nāndī, 21  Offering flowers in the stage 45 padma (lotus), 64 painting and abhinaya 15, 16 patrale hā, 64 patrale hā, 53 Patañjali, 20 Pārṣadasūtra 23 Pātra (dancing girl), 44 pūtur, pāturiyā, 44 puṣpākṣī, 43 puṣpāñjali, 45 Prabandhamañjarī, 11 prabhākaravijaya, 32 Prasanna-rāghava-tikā, 5 Prakrits, 42 President of the audience, 41, 42 pronunciation, 13 Rabindranath Tagore, 10 Naṭaśekhara, 39 Rao. Gopinath 33 Raghavabhaṭṭa, 12 Rājaśekhara 9, 32 realism in Hindu plays, 11	<del>-</del>			
Matanga, 39  Matayapurāṇa 37  Painting and abhinaya 15, 16  Mālavikāgnīvitra 22  Parabrahma, 55  Mirror of Gesture 1  modulation of voice 13  Patañjali, 20  Palit, 11, 20  Parasadasūtra 23  Mudrārākṣasa, 39  pātra (dancing girl), 44  music, vocal, 40  Nandibharata, 29  Nandikeśvara, place of 33;  Vrabnākaravijaya, 32  Nandī, 32  Nandī, 32  Nandī, 32  Nandīśvarasaṃhitā, 33-34  naṭa, def. of, 44  Naṭasēkhara, 39  naṭācārya, 21  nālikera, 56  Nāndī, 21  Palitning and abhinaya 15, 16  parabrahma, 55  patralekhā, 53  Patañjali, 20  Palit, 11, 20  Pārṣadasūtra 23  Pātra (dancing girl), 44  pūturiyā, 44  puṣpākṣī, 43  puṣpāñjali, 45  Prabandhamañjarī, 11  time of, 34  Prabhākaravijaya, 32  Prasanna-rāghava-tikā, 5  Prakrits, 42  President of the audience, 41, 42  pronunciation, 13  Rabindranath Tagore, 10  Naṭaśekhara, 39  Rac. Gopinath 33  Rāghavabhaṭṭa, 12  Rājaśekhara 9, 32  realism in Hindu plays, 11		•		
Matsyapurāṇa 37  Mālavikāgnīmitra 22  Mirror of Gesture 1  modulation of voice 13  mokṣa (liberation) 40  mudrā, meaning of 25  Mudrārākṣasa, 39  muraja, 44  music, vocal, 40  Nandibharata, 29  Nandikeśvara, place of 33;  rime of, 34  Nāndikeśvarasaṃhitā, 32-  Nandī, 32  Nandī, 32  Nandīsvarasaṃhitā, 33-34  naṭa, def. of, 44  Naṭasēkhara, 39  naṭācārya, 21  nālikera, 56  Nāndī, 21  painting and abhinaya 15, 16  patralekhā, 53  patralekhā, 53  Patañjali, 20  Palit, 11, 20  Pārṣadasūtra 23  Pātra (dancing girl), 44  pātur, pāturiyā, 44  puṣpākṣī, 43  puṣpāñjali, 45  Prabandhamañjarī, 11  Prabhākaravijaya, 32  Prasanna-rāghava-tikā, 5  Prakrits, 42  President of the audience, 41, 42  pronunciation, 13  Puranic gods, evolution of, 5  Rabindranath Tagore, 10  Rao. Gopinath 33  Rāghavabhaṭṭa, 12  Rājaśekhara 9, 32  realism in Hindu plays, 11	1,52			
Mālavikāgnīmitra 22 Mirror of Gesture 1 modulation of voice 13 mokṣa (liberation) 40 mudrā, meaning of 25 Mudrārākṣasa, 39 muraja, 44 music, vocal, 40 Nandibharata, 29 Nandikeśvara, place of 33; time of, 34 Nāndikeśvaratilaka, 32 Nandī, 32 Nandīšvarasaṃhitā, 33-34 nartakī, 43-44 naṭa, def. of, 44 Naṭasācārya, 21 nālikera, 56 Nāndī, 21 Paranialekhā, 53 Patanipali, 20 Patralekhā, 53 Patanipali, 20 Patranipali, 45 Patranipali, 45 Prabandhamānijari, 11 Prabhākaravijaya, 32 Prasanna-rāghava-tikā, 5 Prakrits, 42 President of the audience, 41, 42 Patranipali, 20 Patranipali, 45 Patranipali, 45 Prabandhamānijari, 11 Patranipali, 20 Patranipali, 45 Patran				
Mirror of Gesture 1 modulation of voice 13 mokṣa (liberation) 40 mudrā, meaning of 25 Mudrārākṣasa, 39 muraja, 44 music, vocal, 40 Nandibharata, 29 Nandikeśvara, place of 33; time of, 34 Nāndikeśvaratilaka, 32 Nandī, 32 Nandī, 32 Nandīsvarasaṃhitā, 33-34 naṭa, def. of, 44 Naṭasāja, 39 Naṭasēkhara, 39 Rajašekhara 9, 32 Rājašekhara 9, 32 Rājašekhara 9, 32 realism in Hindu plays, 11		- <del>-</del>		
modulation of voice 13  mokṣa (liberation) 40  mudrā, meaning of 25  Mudrārākṣasa, 39  muraja, 44  music, vocal, 40  Nandibharata, 29  Nandikeśvara, place of 33;  time of, 34  Nāndikeśvaratilaka, 32  Nandī, 32  Nandīšvarasaṃhitā, 33-34  naṭa, def. of, 44  Naṭasēkhara, 39  Naṭasēkhara, 39  Nāndī, 21  Patañjali, 20  Palit, 11, 20  Parṣadasūtra 23  Patarionagirl), 44  puṣpākṣī, 43  Prabandhamañjarī, 11  time of, 34  Prabandhamañjarī, 11  reme of, 34  Prabandha	-	-		
mokṣa (liberation) 40  mudrā, meaning of 25  Mudrārākṣasa, 39  muraja, 44  music, vocal, 40  Nandibharata, 29  Nandikeśvara, place of 33;  time of, 34  Nandī, 32  Nandī, 32  Nandīśvarasaṃhitā, 33-34  naṭa, def. of, 44  Naṭasēkhara, 39  naṭācārya, 21  nālikera, 56  Nāṇdī, 21  Palit, 11, 20  Pātṣadasūtra 23  Pātra (dancing girl), 44  puṣpākṣī, 43  puṣpākṣī, 43  puṣpānjali, 45  Prabandhamañjarī, 11  Prabhākaravijaya, 32  Prasanna-rāghava-tikā, 5  Prakrits, 42  President of the audience, 41, 42  pronunciation, 13  Puranic gods, evolution of, 5  Rabindranath Tagore, 10  Naṭasēkhara, 39  Raēghavabhaṭṭa, 12  Rājaśekhara 9, 32  realism in Hindu plays, 11	modulation of voice 13	•		
mudrā, meaning of 25  Mudrārākṣasa, 39  muraja, 44  music, vocal, 40  Nandibharata, 29  Nandikeśvara, place of 33;  time of, 34  Nandī, 32  Nandīśvarasaṃhitā, 33-34  naṭa, def. of, 44  naṭa, def. of, 44  Naṭasara, 39  Naṭasara, 39  Naṭasara, 21  nālikera, 56  Nāndī, 21  Pāṭṣadasūṭra 23  Pāṭṣadasūṭra 23  Pāṭṣadasūṭra 23  Pāṭrṣadasūṭra 23  Pāṭrṣadasūṭra 23  Paṭturiyā, 44  puṣpākṣī, 43  puṣpāñjali, 45  Prabandhamañjarī, 11  Prabhākaravijaya, 32  Prasanna-rāghava-tikā, 5  Prakrits, 42  President of the audience, 41, 42  pronunciation, 13  Puranic gods, evolution of, 5  Rabindranath Tagore, 10  Rao. Gopinath 33  Rāghavabhaṭṭa, 12  Rājaśekhara 9, 32  realism in Hindu plays, 11	mokṣa (liberation) 40	•		
Mudrārākṣasa, 39  muraja, 44  music, vocal, 40  Nandibharata, 29  Nandikeśvara, place of 33;  time of, 34  Nandikeśvaratilaka, 32  Nāndikeśvaratilaka, 32  Nandī, 32  Nandīśvarasaṃhitā, 33-34  naṭa, def. of, 44  Naṭasāja, 39  Naṭasāghaya, 21  nālikera, 56  Nāndī, 21  pātur, pāturiyā, 44  praturiyā, 43  puṣpāñjali, 45  Prabandhamañjarī, 11  Prabhākaravijaya, 32  Prasanna-rāghava-tikā, 5  Prakrits, 42  President of the audience, 41, 42  pronunciation, 13  Puranic gods, evolution of, 5  Rabindranath Tagore, 10  Rao. Gopinath 33  Rāghavabhaṭṭa, 12  Rājaśekhara 9, 32  Nāndī, 21  realism in Hindu plays, 11	mudra, meaning of 25	•		
muraja, 44 music, vocal, 40 Nandibharata, 29 Nandikeśvara, place of 33; rime of, 34 Nandikeśvaratilaka, 32 Nandī, 32 Nandīśvarasamhitā, 33-34 Nartakī, 43-44 naṭa, def. of, 44 Naṭasēkhara, 39 Naṭasēkhara, 39 Naṭasēkhara, 39 Naṇdī, 21 Paturiyā, 44 puṣpākṣī, 43 puṣpāfjali, 45 Prabandhamañjarī, 11 Prabhākaravijaya, 32 Prasanna-rāghava-tikā, 5 Prakrits, 42 President of the audience, 41, 42 pronunciation, 13 Puranic gods, evolution of, 5 Rabindranath Tagore, 10 Rao. Gopinath 33 naṭācārya, 21 nālikera, 56 Rājaśekhara 9, 32 realism in Hindu plays, 11	Mudrārākṣasa, 39	•		
music, vocal, 40  Nandibharata, 29  Nandikeśvara, place of 33;  time of, 34  Nandikeśvaratilaka, 32  Nandī, 32  Nandīśvarasaṃhitā, 33-34  naṭa, def. of, 44  Naṭarāja, 39  Naṭasekhara, 39  Naṭasēkhara, 39  Nāṇdī, 21  Puṣpākṣī, 43  puṣpāhjali, 45  Prabandhamañjarī, 11  prabhākaravijaya, 32  Prasanna-rāghava-tikā, 5  Prakrits, 42  President of the audience, 41, 42  pronunciation, 13  Puranic gods, evolution of, 5  Rabindranath Tagore, 10  Rao. Gopinath 33  naṭācārya, 21  nālikera, 56  Rājaśekhara 9, 32  Nāndī, 21  realism in Hindu plays, 11	muraja, 44	<del>-</del>		
Nandibharata, 29  Nandikeśvara, place of 33;  time of, 34  Nāndikeśvaratilaka, 32  Nandī, 32  Prasanna-rāghava-tikā, 5  Prakrits, 42  President of the audience, 41, 42  nartakī, 43-44  naṭa, def. of, 44  Naṇarāja, 39  Naṭasēkhara, 39  Rabindranath Tagore, 10  Naṭasēkhara, 39  naṭācārya, 21  nālikera, 56  Nāṇdī, 21  Rājaśekhara 9, 32  realism in Hindu plays, 11	music, vocal, 40			
Nandikeśvara, place of 33; Prabandhamañjarī, 11 time of, 34 Prabhākaravijaya, 32 Nāndikeśvaratilaka, 32 Prasanna-rāghava-tikā, 5 Nandī, 32 Prakrits, 42 Nandīśvarasaṃhitā, 33-34 President of the audience, 41, 42 nartakī, 43-44 pronunciation, 13 naṭa, def. of, 44 Puranic gods, evolution of, 5 Naṭarāja, 39 Rabindranath Tagore, 10 Naṭaśekhara, 39 Rao. Gopinath 33 naṭācārya, 21 Rājaśekhara 9, 32 nālikera, 56 Rājaśekhara 9, 32 Nāndī, 21 realism in Hindu plays, 11	Nandibharata, 29			
time of, 34  Nāndikeśvaratilaka, 32  Prasanna-rāghava-tikā, 5  Nandī, 32  Prakrits, 42  Nandīśvarasaṃhitā, 33-34  President of the audience, 41, 42  nartakī, 43-44  naṭa, def. of, 44  Puranic gods, evolution of, 5  Naṭarāja, 39  Rabindranath Tagore, 10  Naṭaśekhara, 39  naṭācārya, 21  nālikera, 56  Nāṇdī, 21  Prabhākaravijaya, 32  Prasanna-rāghava-tikā, 5  Prakrits, 42  President of the audience, 41, 42  pronunciation, 13  Puranic gods, evolution of, 5  Rabindranath Tagore, 10  Rao. Gopinath 33  Rāghavabhaṭṭa, 12  Rājaśekhara 9, 32  realism in Hindu plays, 11	Nandikeśvara, place of 33;			
Nāndikeśvaratilaka, 32 Prasanna-rāghava-tikā, 5 Nandī, 32 Prakrits, 42 Nandīśvarasaṃhitā, 33-34 President of the audience, 41, 42 nartakī, 43-44 pronunciation, 13 naṭa, def. of, 44 Puranic gods, evolution of, 5 Naṭarāja, 39 Rabindranath Tagore, 10 Naṭaśekhara, 39 Rao. Gopinath 33 naṭācārya, 21 Rājaśekhara 9, 32 Nāndī, 21 Railikera, 56				
Nandīśvarasaṃhitā, 33-34 President of the audience, 41, 42 nartakī, 43-44 pronunciation, 13 Puranic gods, evolution of, 5 Naṭarāja, 39 Rabindranath Tagore, 10 Naṭaśekhara, 39 Rao. Gopinath 33 naṭācārya, 21 Rājaśekhara, 12 nālikera, 56 Rājaśekhara 9, 32 Nāndī, 21 Relism in Hindu plays, 11	Nāndikeśvaratilaka, 32	• •		
nartakī, 43-44 pronunciation, 13 naṭa, def. of, 44 Puranic gods, evolution of, 5 Naṭarāja, 39 Rabindranath Tagore, 10 Naṭaśekhara, 39 Rao. Gopinath 33 naṭācārya, 21 Rāghavabhaṭṭa, 12 nālikera, 56 Rājaśekhara 9, 32 Nāndī, 21 realism in Hindu plays, 11	Nandī, 32	Prakrits, 42		
nața, def. of, 44  Puranic gods, evolution of, 5  Națarāja, 39  Rabindranath Tagore, 10  Națaśekhara, 39  Rao. Gopinath 33  națăcărya, 21  nălikera, 56  Rājaśekhara 9, 32  Nāndī, 21  realism in Hindu plays, 11	Nandīśvarasaṃhitā, 33-34	President of the audience, 41, 42		
Națarāja, 39 Rabindranath Tagore, 10 Națaśekhara, 39 Rao. Gopinath 33 Raghavabhațța, 12 Rajaśekhara, 56 Rajaśekhara, 9, 32 Nandī, 21 realism in Hindu plays, 11	nartakī, 43-44	pronunciation, 13		
Naṭaśekhara, 39 Rao. Gopinath 33 naṭācārya, 21 Rāghavabhaṭṭa, 12 nālikera, 56 Rājaśekhara 9, 32 Nāndī, 21 realism in Hindu plays, 11	nața, def. of, 44	Puranic gods, evolution of, 5		
naṭācārya, 21 Rāghavabhaṭṭa, 12 nālikera, 56 Rājaśekhara 9, 32 Nāndī, 21 realism in Hindu plays, 11	Națarāja, 39	Rabindranath Tagore, 10		
nālikera, 56 Rājaśekhara 9, 32 Nāndī, 21 realism in Hindu plays, 11	Nataśekhara, 39	Rao. Gopinath 33		
Nāndī, 21 realism in Hindu plays, 11	națācārya, 21	Rāghavabhaṭṭa, 12		
_ ·	nālikera, 56			
Nārada, 40 recitation in a play, 40	Nāndī, 21			
	Nārada, 40	recitation in a play, 40		

### ABHINAYADARPANAM

Rgveda, 40	Sāhityadarpaņa, 8
Ŗkprātisākhya 23	Sāmaveda, 19
rekhā, 44	sculpture and abhinaya, 16
rhythm, 13	Sen, Kshitimohan, 42
Rice, S., 6, 7	Sen, Ramdas, 13
ritual and abhinaya, 19	Shakespeare and realism 10, 11
ritualistic dance, 9	Silappadikarana, 34
ritual, Vedic, 19	song and abhinaya, 8
Saiva ritualistic dance, 9, 20	Sten Konow, 20
Sakuntalā 12, 22	sthānaka, 1
Sambhu, 63	sūtradhāra, 42
Sālva and Satyavatī story, drama	sūtra, meaning of, 23
of, 10	Tagore Rabindranath, 11
Sārngadeva, 33	Taṇḍu, 40
Silāda, 33	tāla (time beat), 46
Silālin, 22	Talābhinayalakṣaṇa, 32
Siva, 33	Tālalakṣaṇa, 32
Siva's dance, 39	Tālādilakṣaṇa, 32
śṛṅgāra-naṭana, 59	tāṇḍava, 40
śrutīkāra (drone), 43	Tānpurā, 43
ṣaḍaṅga in nāṭya, 47;	Tantrik mudrās and abhinaya, 20
in Vedic studies, 47	tradition, use of, 79
sabhā (andience), 42	tripuņdraka, 56
sabhāpati, 42	upāṅga, 48
sabhāpati's adviser, 42	Uṣā, 40
salutation, 39	Vācika abhinaya, 13
Samarāngaņa-sūtradhāra, 16	varada pose, 31
Samgītaratnākara, 39	Vātsyāyana, 32
Sanskrit Drama, 9 Saptasatī (Gāthā), 21	Vedic colouring of the Nāṭyaśāstra,53
Saptasataka, 21	Vighneśvara, 63 Vipra (Brahmin), 59
Sarasvatī, 55	Visnudharmottara, 16
Sattasai, 21	Western Drama and Hindu plays, 6
Saumilla, 22	Woodroffe, Sir John, 25
Saurāṣṭra, women of, 40 sādhāraṇī, 18	Yajurveda, 40 Yogatārāvalī, 32
• • • •	- Sucaravant, Ja